

RECEIVED MAY 26 1998

# Monthly Management Report



**Division of Family Services**  
Income Maintenance  
FUTURES

**Division of Medical Services**  
Medicaid

## April 1998

Research and Evaluation  
221 West High Street  
Broadway Building  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary		Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of Medicaid Services	1
Figure	1	Map - Division of Family Services Areas	2
<b>DFS SUMMARY AND OPERATING STATISTICS</b>			
Table	1	Detailed Operating Statistics showing changes in Applications, Cases and Payments by Month and Program during last quarter	3-5
Table	2	Detailed Operating Statistics on Applications, Cases and Payments by Program, Area and County	6-51
Table	3	Detailed Operating Statistics on Applications, Cases and Payments by Program and Area	52-53
<b>MEDICAID</b>			
Figure	2	Medical Statistics - Total Individuals	54
Figure	3	Medical Statistics - Total Payments	55
Table	4	Recipients and Payments by Type of Service	56-71
Table	5	State Summary of Recipients, Payments and Average Per Recipient by Program	72-94
<b>FOOD STAMPS</b>			
Figure	4	Food Stamps Caseload	95
Table	6	Participation by Households, Persons and Race	96-99
Table	7	Participation by County	100-101
Table	8	Applications and Currency	102-103
Table	9	Expedited Service Application Currency	104-105

**AFDC**

Figure	5	AFDC Caseload	107
Table	10	Total Cases and Reinvestigations by County	108-109
Table	11	Application and Resolution by County	110-111

**GENERAL RELIEF**

Table	12	Total Cases and Reinvestigations by County	112-113
Table	13	Application and Resolution by County	114-115

**OTHER IM PROGRAMS**

Figure	6	Medical Assistance Recipients	117
Table	14	Medicaid for Pregnant Women Applications	118-119
Table	15	Adult Income Maintenance Cases	120-121
Table	16	NC, MA, MACC Applications Less Than 65 Years of Age	122-123
Table	17	MA, NC Applications 65 Years of Age or More	124-125
Table	18	NC, MA, MACC Spenddown Applications	126-127
Table	19	BP and SAB Applications	128-129
Table	20	Day Care Payments by County	130-133
Table	21	FUTURES Participation	134-135

## GLOSSARY

### DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MEDICAID SERVICES

AB	Aid to Blind
AB Supp	Aid to Blind Supplemental
AFDC	Aid to Families with Dependent Children
AFDC-UP	Aid to Families with Dependent Children-Unemployed Parent
AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BP	Blind Pension
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CT	Children's Treatment
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FCS	Family-Centered Services
GR	General Relief
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility-Mentally Retarded
IM/IE	Income Maintenance/Income Eligible
JCT	Juvenile Court
MA	Medical Assistance - Claimants applying for this program must be ineligible for any of the other categories of assistance
MA-GR	Medical Assistance - General Relief
MA-K	Medical Assistance for Children
MA-K-DMH	Medical Assistance for Children under the care of Department of Mental Health
MA-K-DYS	Medical Assistance for Children under the care of Division of Youth Services
MC	Medicaid for Children
MPW	Medicaid for Pregnant Women
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes. NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
OAA	Old Age Assistance
OJT	On-the-Job Training
PA	Public Assistance
PTD	Permanently and Totally Disabled
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions

Figure 1  
 Missouri Department of Social Services  
 Division of Family Services  
 Area Offices

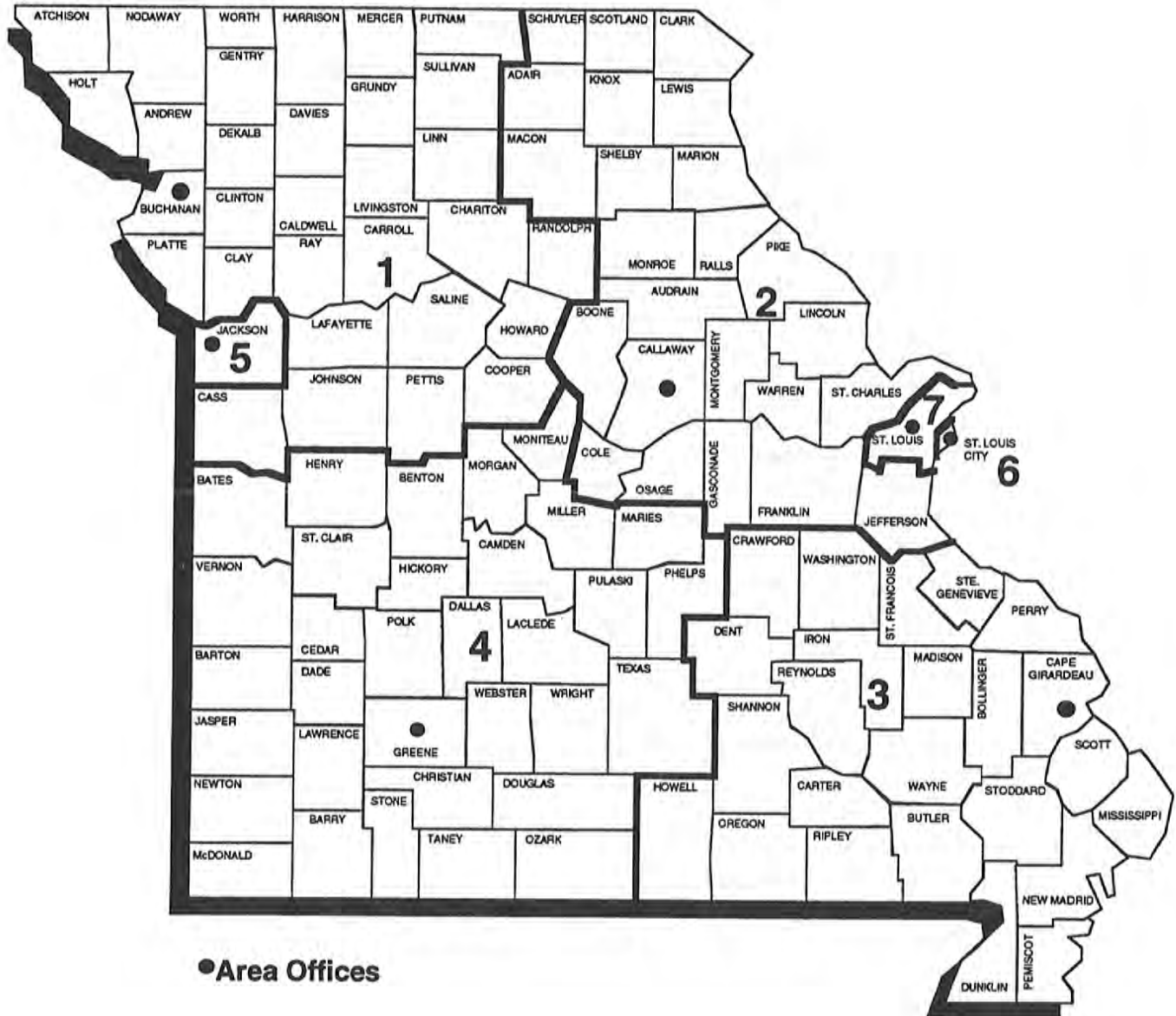


TABLE 1. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS (1)  
APRIL 1998

CASELOAD INFORMATION	NUMBER OR AMOUNT THIS MONTH 04/98	NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST MONTH 03/98	NUMBER OR AMOUNT 2 MONTHS AGO 02/98	NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST YEAR 04/97	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** AFDC (2)							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4,446	4,712	4,123	4,599	-5.6%	7.8%	-3.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3,004	3,066	3,192	2,981	-2.0%	-5.9%	0.8%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,512	1,546	1,475	1,507	-2.2%	2.5%	0.3%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2,798	2,926	2,926	2,847	-4.4%	-4.4%	-1.7%
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	59,774	61,580	62,599	71,299	-2.9%	-4.5%	-16.2%
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	113,387	116,665	118,472	133,540	-2.8%	-4.3%	-15.1%
TOTAL PERSONS	153,196	158,492	161,740	188,274	-3.3%	-5.3%	-18.6%
TOTAL PAYMENTS (3)	\$14,545,068	\$15,029,285	\$15,357,364	\$17,624,382	-3.2%	-5.3%	-17.5%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$243.33	\$244.06	\$245.33	\$247.19	-0.3%	-0.8%	-1.6%
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$94.94	\$94.83	\$94.95	\$93.61	0.1%	0.0%	1.4%
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	2,696	2,493	2,151	1,757	8.1%	25.3%	53.4%
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	19,902	18,975	17,460	10,970	4.9%	14.0%	81.4%
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	9,284	9,256	9,043	9,235	0.3%	2.7%	0.5%
REINVESTIGATIONS	4,446	4,502	3,439	5,309	-1.2%	29.3%	-16.3%
CASES CLOSED	4,951	5,326	3,924	6,459	-7.0%	26.2%	-23.3%
*** AFDC/UP							
FAMILIES RECEIVING	256	265	277	474	-3.4%	-7.6%	-46.0%
CHILDREN RECEIVING	619	659	678	1,137	-6.1%	-8.7%	-45.6%
TOTAL PERSONS	949	997	1,047	1,686	-4.8%	-9.4%	-43.7%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$74,929	\$78,921	\$84,516	\$133,513	-5.1%	-11.3%	-43.9%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$292.69	\$297.82	\$305.11	\$281.67	-1.7%	-4.1%	3.9%
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$78.96	\$79.16	\$80.72	\$79.19	-0.3%	-2.2%	-0.3%
*** MC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7,360	7,968	6,406	7,870	-7.6%	14.9%	-6.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5,099	5,210	4,574	5,314	-2.1%	11.5%	-4.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,343	2,434	2,319	2,338	-3.7%	1.0%	0.2%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4,301	4,490	4,258	4,429	-4.2%	1.0%	-2.9%
FAMILIES RECEIVING	102,601	102,702	101,497	95,318	-0.1%	1.1%	7.6%
CHILDREN RECEIVING	191,768	191,502	189,444	177,348	0.1%	1.2%	8.1%
TOTAL PERSONS	194,197	193,954	191,896	179,611	0.1%	1.2%	8.1%
REINVESTIGATIONS	2,986	2,942	2,207	2,898	1.5%	35.3%	3.0%
CASES CLOSED	4,874	5,365	4,085	4,760	-9.2%	19.3%	2.4%
*** GR-CASH							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,599	1,601	1,397	1,809	-0.1%	14.5%	-11.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	368	416	257	327	-11.5%	43.2%	12.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,234	1,596	1,173	1,499	-22.7%	5.2%	-17.7%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2,323	2,346	2,780	2,556	-1.0%	-16.4%	-9.1%
CASES RECEIVING	3,692	3,727	3,574	3,965	-0.9%	3.3%	-6.9%
PERSONS RECEIVING	3,723	3,747	3,595	3,989	-0.6%	3.6%	-6.7%
CASH PAYMENTS	\$292,986	\$294,408	\$283,214	\$315,735	-0.5%	3.5%	-7.2%
REINVESTIGATIONS	73	68	43	75	7.4%	69.8%	-2.7%
CASES CLOSED	353	408	266	441	-13.5%	32.7%	-20.0%
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	1,960	1,948	1,900	1,645	0.6%	3.2%	19.1%
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$156,123	\$155,174	\$151,430	\$130,604	0.6%	3.1%	19.5%
*** MPW							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3,080	3,241	2,873	3,016	-5.0%	7.2%	2.1%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2,379	2,455	2,195	2,319	-3.1%	8.4%	2.6%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	746	761	736	615	-2.0%	1.4%	21.3%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,079	1,162	1,196	1,085	-7.1%	-9.8%	-0.6%
CASES RECEIVING	16,362	16,232	16,063	15,985	0.8%	1.9%	2.4%
PERSONS RECEIVING	19,874	19,872	19,709	19,377	0.0%	0.8%	2.6%
REINVESTIGATIONS	59	57	46	42	3.5%	28.3%	40.5%
CASES CLOSED	500	515	522	503	-2.9%	-4.2%	-0.6%
*** NEWBORNS							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,221	1,237	1,199	1,107	-1.3%	1.8%	10.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,156	1,166	1,132	1,059	-0.9%	2.1%	9.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	48	44	42	27	9.1%	14.3%	77.8%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	23	26	22	-21.7%	-30.8%	-18.2%
RECIPIENTS	9,173	9,281	9,073	8,418	-1.2%	1.1%	9.0%
CASES CLOSED	1,286	1,519	1,152	1,201	-15.3%	11.6%	7.1%

TABLE 1. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS (1)  
APRIL 1998

CASELOAD INFORMATION	NUMBER OR AMOUNT THIS MONTH 04/98	NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST MONTH 03/98	NUMBER OR AMOUNT 2 MONTHS AGO 02/98	NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST YEAR 04/97	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** AB SUPP							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	122	136	128	138	-10.3%	-4.7%	-11.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	13	11	19	46.2%	72.7%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	128	120	100	123	6.7%	28.0%	4.1%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	198	225	224	200	-12.0%	-11.6%	-1.0%
RECIPIENTS	755	747	749	758	1.1%	0.8%	-0.4%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$222,908	\$221,319	\$221,388	\$221,827	0.7%	0.7%	0.5%
CASES CLOSED	19	15	14	14	26.7%	35.7%	35.7%
*** BP							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	130	149	137	149	-12.8%	-5.1%	-12.8%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	50	38	36	29	31.6%	38.9%	72.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	99	106	89	115	-6.6%	11.2%	-13.9%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	238	259	258	237	-8.1%	-7.8%	0.4%
RECIPIENTS	2,480	2,466	2,455	2,441	0.6%	1.0%	1.6%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$923,060	\$918,574	\$915,217	\$909,610	0.5%	0.9%	1.5%
CASES CLOSED	37	30	30	39	23.3%	23.3%	-5.1%
*** NC {4}							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	343	366	260	359	-6.3%	31.9%	-4.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	255	248	177	259	2.8%	44.1%	-1.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	93	103	75	92	-9.7%	24.0%	1.1%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	318	328	322	349	-3.0%	-1.2%	-8.9%
TOTAL RECIPIENTS	7,769	7,760	7,745	7,823	0.1%	0.3%	-0.7%
RCF-II	4,906	4,888	4,868	4,715	0.4%	0.8%	4.1%
SNF-ICF	623	629	652	817	-1.0%	-4.4%	-23.7%
RCF-I	2,240	2,243	2,225	2,291	-0.1%	0.7%	-2.2%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,819,969	\$1,816,910	\$1,817,817	\$1,834,629	0.2%	0.1%	-0.8%
RCF-II	\$1,278,955	\$1,273,151	\$1,268,839	\$1,219,559	0.5%	0.8%	4.9%
SNF/ICF	\$219,216	\$222,691	\$229,530	\$287,503	-1.6%	-4.5%	-23.8%
RCF-I	\$321,798	\$321,068	\$319,448	\$327,567	0.2%	0.7%	-1.8%
REINVESTIGATIONS	414	488	278	354	-15.2%	48.9%	16.9%
CASES CLOSED	166	203	147	167	-18.2%	12.9%	-0.6%
*** MA							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12,874	12,644	11,373	12,809	1.8%	13.2%	0.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8,738	8,821	7,699	8,618	-0.9%	13.5%	1.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4,187	4,781	3,540	4,339	-12.4%	18.3%	-3.5%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12,808	12,908	14,093	13,371	-0.8%	-9.1%	-4.2%
RECIPIENTS	123,609	123,648	122,261	120,249	0.0%	1.1%	2.8%
CASES CLOSED	2,060	2,123	1,602	1,993	-3.0%	28.6%	3.4%
*** MA-K							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	344	346	310	292	-0.6%	11.0%	17.8%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	1	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	65	67	97	76	-3.0%	-33.0%	-14.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	222	221	143	194	0.5%	55.2%	14.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	65	66	61	67	-1.5%	6.6%	-3.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	44	55	65	59	-20.0%	-32.3%	-25.4%
RECIPIENTS - DMH	24	24	23	25	0.0%	4.3%	-4.0%
RECIPIENTS - DYS	419	416	451	455	0.7%	-7.1%	-7.9%
RECIPIENTS - JCT	836	813	692	725	2.8%	20.8%	15.3%
CASES CLOSED - DMH	1	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
CASES CLOSED - DYS	49	70	68	50	-30.0%	-27.9%	-2.0%
CASES CLOSED - JCT	215	185	139	178	16.2%	54.7%	20.8%
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	75	79	68	78	-5.1%	10.3%	-3.8%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	77	75	38	106	2.7%	102.6%	-27.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	8	4	4	-25.0%	50.0%	50.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	52	63	68	51	-17.5%	-23.5%	2.0%
CASES RECEIVING	494	552	556	416	-10.5%	-11.2%	18.8%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,275	1,404	1,366	1,167	-9.2%	-6.7%	9.3%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$52,016	\$63,273	\$64,396	\$38,216	-17.8%	-19.2%	36.1%
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	12	8	1	-75.0%	-62.5%	200.0%
CASES CLOSED	101	140	85	77	-27.9%	18.8%	31.2%

TABLE 1. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS (1)  
APRIL 1998

CASELOAD INFORMATION	NUMBER OR AMOUNT THIS MONTH 04/98	NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST MONTH 03/98	NUMBER OR AMOUNT 2 MONTHS AGO 02/98	NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST YEAR 04/97	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** SSI ONLY							
RECIPIENTS	1,765	1,776	1,796	1,961	-0.6%	-1.7%	-10.0%
*** SSI-SP							
RECIPIENTS	969	988	1,003	1,194	-1.9%	-3.4%	-18.8%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$45,793	\$46,532	\$46,996	\$55,295	-1.6%	-2.6%	-17.2%
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$47.26	\$47.10	\$46.86	\$46.31	0.3%	0.9%	2.0%
*** SP ONLY							
RECIPIENTS	305	306	313	365	-0.3%	-2.6%	-16.4%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$22,231	\$22,351	\$22,807	\$25,606	-0.5%	-2.5%	-13.2%
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$72.89	\$73.04	\$72.87	\$70.15	-0.2%	0.0%	3.9%
*** QMB							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,188	1,116	953	1,125	6.5%	24.7%	5.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	665	659	563	586	0.9%	18.1%	13.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	514	491	428	473	4.7%	20.1%	8.7%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	559	595	651	693	-6.1%	-14.1%	-19.3%
TOTAL PERSONS	10,931	11,090	10,858	10,443	-1.4%	0.7%	4.7%
REINVESTIGATIONS	233	215	145	198	8.4%	60.7%	17.7%
CASES CLOSED	1,631	1,577	1,384	1,490	3.4%	17.8%	9.5%
*** SLMB							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	615	633	519	630	-2.8%	18.5%	-2.4%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	216	218	183	218	-0.9%	18.0%	-0.9%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	417	413	374	379	1.0%	11.5%	10.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	298	325	331	349	-8.3%	-10.0%	-14.6%
TOTAL PERSONS	4,577	4,559	4,398	3,842	0.4%	4.1%	19.1%
REINVESTIGATIONS	115	80	76	87	43.8%	51.3%	32.2%
CASES CLOSED	574	511	462	438	12.3%	24.2%	31.1%
*** VENDOR CASES							
RECIPIENTS	30,034	30,899	30,971	30,419	-2.8%	-3.0%	-1.3%
CASES CLOSED	999	1,852	1,101	990	-46.1%	-9.3%	0.9%

(1) OBSERVE CAUTION IN USE OF PERCENTAGES WHEN BASE FOR COMPUTATIONS IS SMALL, ESPECIALLY IF OBSERVATIONS TOTAL LESS THAN 100. ALL PERCENTS ARE ROUNDED TO THE NEAREST TENTH OF ONE PERCENT.

(2) INCLUDES AFDC-UP AND GUARDIAN.

(3) PAYMENT DATA IS FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY AND IS NOT MEANT TO PROVIDE AN AUDITABLE ACCOUNT OF EXPENDITURES.

(4) INCLUDES NC-GR AND NC-ABS RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS.



TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 1 ANDREW	AREA 1 ATCHISON	AREA 1 BUCHANAN	AREA 1 CALDWELL	AREA 1 CARROLL
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	3	72	4	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	48	0	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	32	1	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	2	52	4	11
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	67	25	808	50	85
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	118	45	1,460	98	151
TOTAL PERSONS	162	58	1,977	134	214
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$15,817	\$5,419	\$193,119	\$12,157	\$20,475
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$236.07	\$216.76	\$239.01	\$243.14	\$240.88
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$97.64	\$93.43	\$97.68	\$90.72	\$95.68
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	3	2	35	6	6
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	24	13	269	23	40
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	21	13	194	13	22
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	2	51	3	16
CASES CLOSED	4	6	67	4	12
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1	2	6	1	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1	6	12	2	2
TOTAL PERSONS	1	6	21	4	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$136	\$576	\$1,838	\$342	\$145
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$136.00	\$288.00	\$306.33	\$342.00	\$145.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$136.00	\$96.00	\$87.52	\$85.50	\$72.50
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	6	112	17	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	3	98	11	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	4	33	0	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	5	75	10	11
FAMILIES RECEIVING	192	106	2,297	220	295
CHILDREN RECEIVING	333	200	4,151	435	563
TOTAL PERSONS	336	201	4,218	443	565
REINVESTIGATIONS	4	3	45	5	2
CASES CLOSED	13	5	123	4	13
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	26	1	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	3	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	18	4	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	2	32	3	5
CASES RECEIVING	9	1	58	7	7
PERSONS RECEIVING	9	1	58	7	7
CASH PAYMENTS	\$720	\$80	\$4,935	\$560	\$560
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	2	0	4	0	2
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	1	2	28	4	4
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$80	\$160	\$2,240	\$320	\$320
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	2	58	11	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	55	8	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	7	3	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	23	1	3
CASES RECEIVING	44	22	375	28	42
PERSONS RECEIVING	58	28	447	34	52
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	7	1	0
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	2	12	5	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	2	11	5	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS	33	9	145	18	24
CASES CLOSED	3	2	21	9	4
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	1	1	0
RECIPIENTS	0	0	12	3	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$3,109	\$765	\$853
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	4	1	0
RECIPIENTS	7	2	56	4	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,611	\$746	\$20,888	\$1,492	\$1,492
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 1 ANDREW	AREA 1 ATCHISON	AREA 1 BUCHANAN	AREA 1 CALDWELL	AREA 1 CARROLL
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	8	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	7	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	7	1	0
RECIPIENTS	15	0	219	3	2
RCF-II	11	0	134	3	0
SNF-ICF	3	0	1	0	0
RCF-I	1	0	84	0	2
PAYMENTS	\$4,080	\$0	\$43,458	\$846	\$302
RCF-II	\$2,828	\$0	\$32,033	\$846	\$0
SNF/ICF	\$1,101	\$0	\$375	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$151	\$0	\$11,050	\$0	\$302
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	7	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	7	0	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	14	285	23	30
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	6	220	15	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	6	71	15	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	24	17	252	18	25
RECIPIENTS	252	160	2,210	174	279
CASES CLOSED	2	1	28	2	3
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	18	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	8	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	7	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	4	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	47	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	48	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	5	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	7	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	1	24	1	5
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	2	2	15	2	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$53	\$47	\$832	\$55	\$1
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$26.50	\$23.50	\$55.47	\$27.50	\$1.00
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	0	4	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$0	\$229	\$399	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$1.00	\$0.00	\$57.25	\$199.50	\$0.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	1	14	1	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	11	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	4	0	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	7	2	1
TOTAL PERSONS	30	9	258	27	19
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	4	0	0
CASES CLOSED	3	0	44	1	2
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	7	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	5	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	3	0	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	4	0	1
TOTAL PERSONS	10	2	99	16	23
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	2	0	0
CASES CLOSED	4	0	16	2	3
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	125	76	498	76	83
CASES CLOSED	6	0	17	5	1

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 1 CASS	AREA 1 CHARITON	AREA 1 CLAY	AREA 1 CLINTON	AREA 1 COOPER
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	44	6	73	9	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	4	46	9	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	17	0	24	3	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	24	3	43	5	3
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	364	37	609	88	77
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	642	67	1,017	158	127
TOTAL PERSONS	878	83	1,386	215	169
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$86,388	\$8,414	\$139,588	\$20,847	\$17,436
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$237.33	\$227.41	\$229.21	\$236.90	\$226.44
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$98.39	\$101.37	\$100.71	\$96.96	\$103.17
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	5	3	17	5	1
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	78	18	141	23	16
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	69	9	107	26	25
REINVESTIGATIONS	55	1	64	17	3
CASES CLOSED	43	5	81	18	8
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	1	1	0	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	3	2	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	3	2	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$292	\$234	\$0	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$292.00	\$234.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$97.33	\$117.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	68	7	118	25	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	58	8	76	15	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	23	1	36	3	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	53	4	76	16	9
FAMILIES RECEIVING	899	190	1,381	296	248
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1,605	370	2,516	558	439
TOTAL PERSONS	1,630	374	2,540	565	445
REINVESTIGATIONS	64	4	61	11	1
CASES CLOSED	65	7	97	16	10
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	1	15	3	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	1	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	1	13	1	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14	1	22	6	4
CASES RECEIVING	20	6	27	9	10
PERSONS RECEIVING	20	6	27	9	10
CASH PAYMENTS	\$1,802	\$480	\$2,160	\$720	\$800
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	1	1	0
CASES CLOSED	5	1	3	0	0
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	15	0	15	3	2
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,181	\$0	\$1,200	\$240	\$160
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	33	2	105	13	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	27	3	55	10	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	0	29	2	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14	1	34	3	1
CASES RECEIVING	194	21	388	57	43
PERSONS RECEIVING	243	26	482	71	51
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	0	2	0	0
CASES CLOSED	5	2	13	2	5
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	0	42	6	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	0	43	6	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	186	15	291	49	41
CASES CLOSED	23	3	22	5	5
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	4	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	2	1	1
RECIPIENTS	6	0	17	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,010	\$0	\$5,276	\$165	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	3	1	1
RECIPIENTS	22	6	47	9	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$8,206	\$2,238	\$17,531	\$3,324	\$2,238
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 1 CASS	AREA 1 CHARITON	AREA 1 CLAY	AREA 1 CLINTON	AREA 1 COOPER
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	0	11	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	0	12	0	0
RECIPIENTS	90	7	159	6	15
RCF-II	72	4	125	5	12
SNF/ICF	2	0	4	0	1
RCF-I	16	3	30	1	2
PAYMENTS	\$22,794	\$1,578	\$38,602	\$1,428	\$3,533
RCF-II	\$19,628	\$1,128	\$33,091	\$1,377	\$2,856
SNF/ICF	\$750	\$0	\$1,122	\$0	\$375
RCF-I	\$2,416	\$450	\$4,389	\$51	\$302
REINVESTIGATIONS	12	0	22	0	0
CASES CLOSED	2	0	2	0	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	118	37	221	36	48
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	84	14	135	31	30
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	45	8	69	15	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	92	29	226	32	37
RECIPIENTS	742	220	1,351	250	320
CASES CLOSED	10	5	37	2	5
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	4	4	7	1	2
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	7	3	7	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$242	\$114	\$123	\$0	\$10
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$34.57	\$38.00	\$17.57	\$0.00	\$10.00
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$4	\$0	\$0	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$4.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	4	8	3	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	2	10	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	2	2	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	1	2	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	97	25	159	29	37
REINVESTIGATIONS	5	0	6	2	0
CASES CLOSED	15	5	36	8	4
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	1	0	3	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	47	8	40	20	14
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	2	0	0
CASES CLOSED	7	1	6	2	1
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	396	143	769	129	143
CASES CLOSED	13	3	21	2	4

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 1 DAVISS	AREA 1 DE KALB	AREA 1 GENTRY	AREA 1 GRUNDY	AREA 1 HARRISON
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	8	5	7	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	5	4	4	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	1	3	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	4	2	3	7
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	28	53	24	57	32
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	44	97	46	96	59
TOTAL PERSONS	60	137	62	141	78
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,114	\$12,939	\$5,985	\$13,646	\$7,444
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$218.36	\$244.13	\$249.38	\$239.40	\$232.63
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$101.90	\$94.45	\$96.53	\$96.78	\$95.44
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	2	2	1	7	8
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	13	12	6	35	28
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	10	15	3	23	19
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	0	2	4	3
CASES CLOSED	0	4	1	5	6
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	1	1	0	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	1	3	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	3	5	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$292	\$388	\$0	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$292.00	\$388.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$97.33	\$77.60	\$0.00	\$0.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	15	7	19	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	7	3	13	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	7	1	4	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	6	4	11	6
FAMILIES RECEIVING	163	176	81	220	208
CHILDREN RECEIVING	360	338	147	407	399
TOTAL PERSONS	365	341	149	411	405
REINVESTIGATIONS	7	3	6	8	4
CASES CLOSED	4	3	4	9	15
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	2	4	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	2	4	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	2	4	1	4
CASES RECEIVING	2	4	1	5	8
PERSONS RECEIVING	2	4	1	5	8
CASH PAYMENTS	\$160	\$320	\$80	\$400	\$640
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	1
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	0	3	2	3	3
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$240	\$160	\$240	\$240
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	7	3	5	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	5	2	7	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	1	2	0
CASES RECEIVING	40	38	23	46	43
PERSONS RECEIVING	48	43	33	62	54
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	3	1	0	1
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	4	2	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	4	2	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	37	27	27	31	17
CASES CLOSED	4	7	0	3	1
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS	0	0	0	4	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,259	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS	2	7	4	5	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$746	\$2,611	\$1,492	\$1,865	\$746
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 1 DAVISS	AREA 1 DE KALB	AREA 1 GENTRY	AREA 1 GRUNDY	AREA 1 HARRISON
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	1
RECIPIENTS	4	27	1	19	6
RCF-II	3	22	0	6	3
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	1
RCF-I	1	4	1	13	2
PAYMENTS	\$937	\$6,902	\$151	\$3,288	\$1,469
RCF-II	\$786	\$6,073	\$0	\$1,429	\$799
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$276	\$0	\$0	\$368
RCF-I	\$151	\$553	\$151	\$1,859	\$302
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	19	21	24	37
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	14	20	23	28
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	6	3	11	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	22	30	14	22	23
RECIPIENTS	157	209	199	329	270
CASES CLOSED	1	4	1	10	3
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	2	5	2	4
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	3	0	0	2	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$119	\$0	\$0	\$51	\$58
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$39.67	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$25.50	\$9.67
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
*** QHB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	3	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	3	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	7	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	2	0
TOTAL PERSONS	16	16	20	31	38
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	2	3	1	0
CASES CLOSED	3	2	3	5	7
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	9	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PERSONS	9	8	7	19	20
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	2	0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	2	0	1
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	51	117	109	123	101
CASES CLOSED	0	1	2	5	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 1 HOLT	AREA 1 HOWARD	AREA 1 JOHNSON	AREA 1 LAFAYETTE	AREA 1 LINN
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	6	24	14	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	6	15	9	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	11	3	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	4	16	11	10
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	28	67	250	149	89
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	54	105	405	255	144
TOTAL PERSONS	68	142	554	346	181
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,357	\$14,371	\$55,710	\$33,963	\$18,285
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$227.04	\$214.49	\$222.84	\$227.94	\$205.45
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$93.49	\$101.20	\$100.56	\$98.16	\$101.02
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	0	5	26	8	7
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	5	31	140	43	54
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	4	17	76	52	25
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	11	14	9	5
CASES CLOSED	5	6	15	27	14
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1	0	0	0	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	3	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PERSONS	3	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$292	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$234
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$292.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$234.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$97.33	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$117.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	14	49	46	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	7	30	32	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	4	31	13	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	12	37	26	16
FAMILIES RECEIVING	118	214	790	639	299
CHILDREN RECEIVING	233	387	1,466	1,180	599
TOTAL PERSONS	233	394	1,471	1,199	606
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	2	20	14	8
CASES CLOSED	5	7	36	32	13
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	4	16	9	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	4	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	14	5	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	6	25	12	5
CASES RECEIVING	5	2	26	12	5
PERSONS RECEIVING	5	2	26	12	5
CASH PAYMENTS	\$400	\$160	\$2,080	\$943	\$400
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	0	2	1	0
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	2	0	12	2	0
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$160	\$0	\$960	\$160	\$0
*** NPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	6	36	27	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	5	19	21	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	8	4	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	21	6	6
CASES RECEIVING	12	27	143	105	59
PERSONS RECEIVING	15	34	178	126	67
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	2	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	4	2	2
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	13	8	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	12	8	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	10	30	75	49	45
CASES CLOSED	1	5	5	4	8
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	5	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	1	1
RECIPIENTS	1	0	3	3	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$343	\$0	\$697	\$1,043	\$980
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	3	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	4	1	1
RECIPIENTS	2	6	18	12	8
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$746	\$2,238	\$6,681	\$4,476	\$2,984
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 1 HOLT	AREA 1 HOWARD	AREA 1 JOHNSON	AREA 1 LAFAYETTE	AREA 1 LINN
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	1	1	0
RECIPIENTS	1	40	33	14	26
RCF-II	1	37	14	3	16
SNF-ICF	0	1	2	1	7
RCF-I	0	2	17	10	3
PAYMENTS	\$241	\$10,050	\$6,540	\$2,565	\$6,681
RCF-II	\$241	\$9,373	\$3,623	\$810	\$4,040
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$375	\$657	\$375	\$2,339
RCF-I	\$0	\$302	\$2,260	\$1,380	\$302
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	8	3	2
CASES CLOSED	0	0	2	0	3
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	22	24	71	58	41
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	20	49	43	33
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	11	31	20	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14	34	84	69	44
RECIPIENTS	137	248	678	579	385
CASES CLOSED	3	2	10	8	2
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	4	1	2	4	5
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	1	4	1	6	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$17	\$175	\$42	\$237	\$171
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$17.00	\$43.75	\$42.00	\$39.50	\$42.75
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$26	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$26.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	8	4	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	3	10	3	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	5	2	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	2	1	7
TOTAL PERSONS	16	21	57	54	65
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	1	1
CASES CLOSED	5	3	16	9	7
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	3	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	2	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	4	2	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	6
TOTAL PERSONS	10	3	16	27	34
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	0	3	3	2
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	72	72	172	355	110
CASES CLOSED	1	2	4	13	3



TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 1 LIVINGSTON	AREA 1 MERCER	AREA 1 NODAWAY	AREA 1 PETTIS	AREA 1 PLATTE
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	6	4	51	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	3	3	27	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	2	20	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	4	2	25	10
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	81	22	46	310	155
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	141	42	65	565	256
TOTAL PERSONS	189	54	93	750	335
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$17,952	\$5,209	\$9,225	\$72,816	\$34,964
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$221.63	\$236.77	\$200.54	\$234.89	\$225.57
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$94.98	\$96.46	\$99.19	\$97.09	\$104.37
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	0	1	6	16	10
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	11	8	32	111	67
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	22	6	16	74	45
REINVESTIGATIONS	8	5	7	26	23
CASES CLOSED	12	4	5	33	29
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	2	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	9	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$567	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$283.50	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$63.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	8	13	110	46
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	5	6	52	32
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	1	42	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	4	10	49	31
FAMILIES RECEIVING	293	56	220	807	429
CHILDREN RECEIVING	535	106	412	1,453	737
TOTAL PERSONS	546	106	416	1,475	741
REINVESTIGATIONS	10	1	16	23	23
CASES CLOSED	12	4	11	44	48
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	6	2	16	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	7	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	2	1	13	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	6	0	13	12
CASES RECEIVING	4	2	3	20	4
PERSONS RECEIVING	4	2	3	20	4
CASH PAYMENTS	\$320	\$160	\$240	\$1,765	\$320
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	3	1
NA-GR RECIPIENTS	6	1	1	6	2
NA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$480	\$80	\$80	\$480	\$160
*** HPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	5	2	34	34
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	4	3	25	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	1	10	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	0	15	9
CASES RECEIVING	71	14	54	187	120
PERSONS RECEIVING	80	16	68	220	142
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	3	0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	6	5
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	0	7	11	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	0	7	10	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	45	7	40	78	109
CASES CLOSED	16	0	6	10	14
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	2	0
RECIPIENTS	3	1	3	6	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$931	\$373	\$826	\$1,494	\$373
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	2	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	2	1
RECIPIENTS	17	0	1	38	9
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,341	\$0	\$373	\$14,174	\$3,357
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	0	2

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 1 LIVINGSTON	AREA 1 MERCER	AREA 1 NODAWAY	AREA 1 PETTIS	AREA 1 PLATTE
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	2	0
RECIPIENTS	74	4	15	82	41
RCF-II	52	3	6	39	26
SNF-ICF	22	0	0	0	1
RCF-I	0	1	9	43	14
PAYMENTS	\$20,078	\$997	\$2,802	\$15,247	\$9,344
RCF-II	\$12,592	\$846	\$1,462	\$9,069	\$7,227
SNF/ICF	\$7,486	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$282
RCF-I	\$0	\$151	\$1,340	\$6,178	\$1,835
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	2	9	3
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	1	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	39	15	42	110	59
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	9	30	91	33
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	17	4	9	52	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	31	13	20	90	72
RECIPIENTS	377	117	367	1,010	412
CASES CLOSED	6	3	6	17	10
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	1	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	23
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	4	0	8	12	2
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	1	0	5	10	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$60	\$0	\$263	\$260	\$92
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$60.00	\$0.00	\$52.60	\$26.00	\$30.67
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	2	0	0	4	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$426	\$0	\$0	\$230	\$69
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$213.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$57.50	\$69.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	2	4	17	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	0	1	10	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	0	1	8	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	2	4	2
TOTAL PERSONS	39	12	42	152	46
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	3
CASES CLOSED	6	5	12	26	4
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	0	16	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	0	6	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	11	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	4	0
TOTAL PERSONS	23	6	21	79	17
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	6	0
CASES CLOSED	2	1	10	10	3
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	130	28	123	205	206
CASES CLOSED	8	1	4	8	6

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 1 PUTNAM	AREA 1 RANDOLPH	AREA 1 RAY	AREA 1 SALINE	AREA 1 SULLIVAN
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	28	13	24	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	15	18	10	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	11	4	12	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	13	8	21	3
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	23	215	120	193	49
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	40	370	217	326	72
TOTAL PERSONS	56	511	299	455	103
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5,392	\$49,760	\$29,317	\$44,538	\$10,906
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$234.43	\$231.44	\$244.31	\$230.77	\$222.57
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$96.29	\$97.38	\$98.05	\$97.69	\$105.88
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	4	12	6	8	5
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	19	78	41	36	29
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	4	48	39	39	17
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	42	27	14	1
CASES CLOSED	4	21	18	17	9
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	50	31	48	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	29	22	26	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	20	19	19	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	26	13	43	8
FAMILIES RECEIVING	145	575	342	418	164
CHILDREN RECEIVING	265	1,071	649	756	291
TOTAL PERSONS	271	1,084	656	769	291
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	34	10	14	3
CASES CLOSED	11	32	28	22	3
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	13	2	20	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	6	3	5	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	13	2	21	1
CASES RECEIVING	2	15	5	10	6
PERSONS RECEIVING	2	15	5	10	7
CASH PAYMENTS	\$160	\$1,200	\$400	\$1,002	\$560
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	3	1
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	1	2	6	6	1
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$80	\$160	\$480	\$480	\$80
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	30	14	21	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	23	12	21	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	4	7	3	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	12	2	7	2
CASES RECEIVING	28	122	73	101	44
PERSONS RECEIVING	34	147	92	127	54
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	3	2	5	0
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	16	8	6	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	14	8	6	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	18	87	54	47	22
CASES CLOSED	1	11	8	7	4
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	1	2	0
RECIPIENTS	1	6	3	2	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$258	\$1,850	\$861	\$745	\$373
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	2	0
RECIPIENTS	3	17	8	11	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,119	\$6,341	\$2,984	\$4,103	\$1,119
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 1 PUTNAM	AREA 1 RANDOLPH	AREA 1 RAY	AREA 1 SALINE	AREA 1 SULLIVAN
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	1	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	1	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	3	0	2	0
RECIPIENTS	3	49	7	69	25
RCF-II	1	32	7	41	9
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	1	1
RCF-I	2	16	0	27	15
PAYMENTS	\$537	\$10,276	\$1,623	\$14,494	\$4,567
RCF-II	\$241	\$7,869	\$1,623	\$10,167	\$2,118
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$151	\$0	\$375	\$282
RCF-I	\$296	\$2,256	\$0	\$3,952	\$2,167
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	1	0
CASES CLOSED	0	4	0	1	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	31	99	53	94	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	67	43	62	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	20	13	19	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	27	85	44	92	13
RECIPIENTS	216	705	350	636	274
CASES CLOSED	1	18	2	13	4
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	4	11	1	9	4
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	1	2	0	0	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$313	\$16	\$0	\$0	\$68
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$313.00	\$8.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$17.00
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	1	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$13	\$0	\$18	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$13.00	\$0.00	\$18.00	\$0.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	4	6	11	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	4	1	7	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	4	7	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	2	8	1
TOTAL PERSONS	21	74	38	108	11
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	2	0	0
CASES CLOSED	5	13	13	27	2
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	8	11	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	2	3	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	4	10	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	3	8	1
TOTAL PERSONS	11	30	21	53	12
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	4	2	6	10	0
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	40	230	103	449	121
CASES CLOSED	4	6	7	6	3

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 1 WORTH	AREA 2 ADAIR	AREA 2 AUDRAIN	AREA 2 BOONE	AREA 2 CALLANAY
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	23	29	96	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	13	18	62	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	7	7	21	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	9	17	65	14
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	10	102	210	1,024	255
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	17	191	366	1,816	455
TOTAL PERSONS	23	253	508	2,475	631
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,281	\$23,650	\$49,852	\$243,577	\$61,156
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$228.10	\$231.86	\$237.39	\$237.87	\$239.83
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$99.17	\$93.48	\$98.13	\$98.41	\$96.92
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	1	20	16	66	17
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	3	78	68	448	73
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	7	49	57	279	39
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	13	6	43	5
CASES CLOSED	1	19	22	67	20
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	0	2	3	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	0	4	4	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	4	8	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$428	\$818	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$214.00	\$272.67	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$107.00	\$102.25	\$0.00
*** HC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	29	19	132	37
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	20	25	82	24
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	5	5	43	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	12	14	91	37
FAMILIES RECEIVING	57	383	531	2,151	807
CHILDREN RECEIVING	109	659	965	3,863	1,493
TOTAL PERSONS	110	672	984	3,917	1,520
REINVESTIGATIONS	4	12	3	24	4
CASES CLOSED	5	21	22	109	17
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	7	5	34	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	5	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	8	23	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	7	13	63	2
CASES RECEIVING	1	11	15	56	25
PERSONS RECEIVING	1	11	15	56	25
CASH PAYMENTS	\$80	\$880	\$1,200	\$4,442	\$2,000
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	3	0
CASES CLOSED	0	2	1	4	1
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	1	7	3	21	12
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$80	\$560	\$240	\$1,680	\$960
*** HPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	20	7	70	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	14	6	52	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	3	17	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	4	3	34	5
CASES RECEIVING	11	106	87	321	87
PERSONS RECEIVING	13	126	120	362	105
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	2	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	4	13	4
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	7	11	16	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	7	11	15	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	5	48	59	153	76
CASES CLOSED	2	10	4	34	14
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	3	5	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	3	10	1
RECIPIENTS	0	1	4	14	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$174	\$967	\$4,432	\$1,042
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	3	5	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	3	10	1
RECIPIENTS	5	5	5	47	12
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,865	\$1,865	\$1,865	\$17,531	\$4,471
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 1 WORTH	AREA 2 ADAIR	AREA 2 AUDRAIN	AREA 2 BOONE	AREA 2 CALLAWAY
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	0	14	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	12	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	0	13	0
RECIPIENTS	2	36	51	119	53
RCF-II	2	26	45	73	28
SNF-ICF	0	2	4	6	0
RCF-I	0	8	2	40	25
PAYMENTS	\$558	\$8,827	\$13,194	\$26,567	\$10,924
RCF-II	\$558	\$6,872	\$11,502	\$18,677	\$7,270
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$750	\$1,401	\$1,889	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$1,205	\$291	\$6,001	\$3,654
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	4	0	5	2
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	3	1
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	85	59	301	91
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	47	40	196	68
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	19	18	80	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	66	87	271	57
RECIPIENTS	70	651	536	2,070	735
CASES CLOSED	4	16	8	44	11
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	7	20	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	5	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	3	16	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	3	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	1	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	3	0	2	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	16	11	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	18	36	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	3	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	2	12	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	3	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$292	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	8	5	11	4
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	0	2	4	6	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$10	\$90	\$475	\$39
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$5.00	\$22.50	\$79.17	\$13.00
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	1	2	1	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$74	\$65	\$0	\$74
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$74.00	\$32.50	\$0.00	\$37.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	6	16	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	4	15	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	8	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	3	3	4	1
TOTAL PERSONS	10	45	58	198	89
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	6	2
CASES CLOSED	4	6	3	52	17
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	1	7	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	0	6	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	1	2	0
TOTAL PERSONS	7	17	30	81	41
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	2	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	4	15	10
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	29	156	144	319	157
CASES CLOSED	0	7	3	17	5

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 2 CLARK	AREA 2 COLE	AREA 2 FRANKLIN	AREA 2 GASCONADE	AREA 2 JEFFERSON
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	39	37	12	116
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	32	23	3	70
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	23	25	6	62
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	24	17	5	69
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	56	355	479	61	1,097
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	99	622	890	102	1,894
TOTAL PERSONS	130	846	1,187	142	2,682
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$13,132	\$83,268	\$115,430	\$14,163	\$261,302
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$234.50	\$234.56	\$240.98	\$232.18	\$238.20
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$101.02	\$98.43	\$97.25	\$99.74	\$97.43
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	3	29	34	7	72
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	22	163	220	34	417
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	13	82	98	22	236
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	17	31	2	98
CASES CLOSED	6	36	55	5	104
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	2	2	3	0	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	5	5	4	0	3
TOTAL PERSONS	8	6	8	0	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$471	\$584	\$618	\$0	\$388
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$235.50	\$292.00	\$272.67	\$0.00	\$388.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$58.88	\$97.33	\$102.25	\$0.00	\$77.60
*** HC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	56	81	20	189
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	44	77	12	131
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	35	27	6	93
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	41	28	11	131
FAMILIES RECEIVING	178	925	1,167	218	2,450
CHILDREN RECEIVING	356	1,640	2,240	380	4,400
TOTAL PERSONS	364	1,670	2,279	389	4,438
REINVESTIGATIONS	5	13	37	5	57
CASES CLOSED	7	33	77	13	115
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	15	16	4	41
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	5	5	0	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	24	15	6	25
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	21	23	7	42
CASES RECEIVING	2	37	24	9	56
PERSONS RECEIVING	2	37	24	9	58
CASH PAYMENTS	\$160	\$2,960	\$1,920	\$720	\$4,400
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	0	2
CASES CLOSED	0	4	3	2	4
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	0	13	13	1	35
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,040	\$1,040	\$80	\$2,800
*** HPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	30	41	9	86
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	33	36	9	81
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	9	8	3	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	7	13	2	18
CASES RECEIVING	19	146	261	36	507
PERSONS RECEIVING	26	178	320	58	616
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	2
CASES CLOSED	1	3	9	1	8
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	22	23	6	57
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	20	22	6	55
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	3
RECIPIENTS	16	96	180	28	400
CASES CLOSED	2	16	20	1	54
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	2	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	1	7	6	3	10
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$19	\$2,095	\$1,812	\$910	\$3,623
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	2
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	1	0	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	4	0	0	1
RECIPIENTS	2	19	44	4	47
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$746	\$6,714	\$16,412	\$1,492	\$17,531
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	2

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 2 CLARK	AREA 2 COLE	AREA 2 FRANKLIN	AREA 2 GASCONADE	AREA 2 JEFFERSON
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	6	2	1	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	11	0	2	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	10	3	0	10
RECIPIENTS	2	93	65	20	359
RCF-II	1	66	17	4	142
SNF-ICF	0	4	24	0	44
RCF-I	1	23	24	16	173
PAYMENTS	\$430	\$21,956	\$16,674	\$3,349	\$77,485
RCF-II	\$282	\$17,282	\$4,551	\$1,080	\$37,706
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$1,500	\$8,979	\$0	\$14,725
RCF-I	\$148	\$3,174	\$3,144	\$2,269	\$25,054
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	2	0	1	5
CASES CLOSED	0	3	1	1	6
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	163	163	33	255
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	26	107	107	32	177
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	61	37	12	85
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	191	142	44	221
RECIPIENTS	258	955	1,375	250	2,097
CASES CLOSED	1	17	23	6	37
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	3
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	1	0	2
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	53
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	58
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	4
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	10
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	1
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	2	4	11	4	31
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	1	6	8	2	11
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$8	\$693	\$276	\$26	\$908
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$8.00	\$115.50	\$34.50	\$13.00	\$82.55
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	4	3	0	7
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$166	\$70	\$0	\$246
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$41.50	\$23.33	\$0.00	\$35.14
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	11	16	7	33
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	6	9	5	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	8	3	4	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	11	8	9	14
TOTAL PERSONS	16	79	153	43	214
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	2
CASES CLOSED	4	17	13	9	24
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	9	2	4	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	2	1	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	13	1	2	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	7	1	6	13
TOTAL PERSONS	5	33	76	19	86
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	0	5	9	3	10
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	65	307	489	155	789
CASES CLOSED	3	17	34	3	31



TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 2 KNOX	AREA 2 LEWIS	AREA 2 LINCOLN	AREA 2 MACON	AREA 2 MARION
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	7	40	7	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	22	8	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	15	0	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	7	22	3	8
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	11	49	236	66	304
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	21	88	438	106	512
TOTAL PERSONS	30	122	568	139	695
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,810	\$11,488	\$55,826	\$14,443	\$69,990
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$255.45	\$234.45	\$236.55	\$218.83	\$230.23
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$93.67	\$94.16	\$98.29	\$103.91	\$100.71
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	2	2	18	9	17
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	10	19	133	41	123
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	4	18	110	21	75
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	6	5	5	11
CASES CLOSED	3	7	30	8	36
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	0	1	0	4
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	0	3	0	11
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	5	0	15
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$388	\$0	\$1,299
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$388.00	\$0.00	\$324.75
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$77.60	\$0.00	\$86.60
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	14	46	22	46
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	6	34	18	33
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	4	13	1	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	7	19	5	31
FAMILIES RECEIVING	96	174	640	229	696
CHILDREN RECEIVING	197	321	1,193	380	1,253
TOTAL PERSONS	198	325	1,212	400	1,273
REINVESTIGATIONS	5	9	8	4	25
CASES CLOSED	1	13	31	14	22
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	5	5	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	7	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	4	3	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	4	5	5	13
CASES RECEIVING	1	4	14	7	12
PERSONS RECEIVING	1	4	14	7	12
CASH PAYMENTS	\$80	\$320	\$1,120	\$560	\$960
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	2	0	2	1
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	1	1	2	5	2
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$80	\$80	\$160	\$392	\$160
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	5	15	14	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	8	10	11	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	4	5	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	3	4	4
CASES RECEIVING	21	42	99	61	116
PERSONS RECEIVING	26	56	112	72	136
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	0	0	4	1	2
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	4	7	9	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	4	7	9	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	11	24	89	43	57
CASES CLOSED	1	4	10	5	8
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	1
RECIPIENTS	0	7	7	1	11
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,471	\$1,975	\$323	\$3,377
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	2	0	1
RECIPIENTS	2	2	17	6	20
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$746	\$746	\$6,341	\$2,238	\$7,460
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	1

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 2 KNOX	AREA 2 LEWIS	AREA 2 LINCOLN	AREA 2 HACON	AREA 2 HARION
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	3	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	3	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	2	0	3
RECIPIENTS	14	10	115	16	117
RCF-II	14	3	81	12	52
SNF-ICF	0	1	1	0	19
RCF-I	0	6	33	4	46
PAYMENTS	\$3,846	\$2,116	\$25,799	\$3,621	\$27,027
RCF-II	\$3,846	\$840	\$20,969	\$3,017	\$13,240
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$375	\$282	\$0	\$6,985
RCF-I	\$0	\$901	\$4,548	\$604	\$6,802
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	3	0	1
*** HA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	27	74	60	90
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	21	49	36	81
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	10	22	15	23
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14	27	69	30	91
RECIPIENTS	150	222	508	440	850
CASES CLOSED	2	3	5	8	12
*** HA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	3	5	1	14
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	1	1	2	1	8
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$51	\$46	\$16	\$9	\$319
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$51.00	\$46.00	\$8.00	\$9.00	\$39.88
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	1	2	2	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$54	\$63	\$76	\$66	\$77
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$54.00	\$63.00	\$38.00	\$33.00	\$77.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	6	2	1	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	4	2	1	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	4	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	14	24	49	35	78
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	5	4	10	10	20
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	4	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	4	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	7	4	5	22	41
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	1	0	2	2
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	18	127	206	157	271
CASES CLOSED	1	1	2	4	6

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 2 MONROE	AREA 2 MONTGOMERY	AREA 2 OSAGE	AREA 2 PIKE	AREA 2 RALLS
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	9	6	11	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	2	2	6	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	4	1	2	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	5	5	7	2
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	36	57	40	103	54
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	59	99	66	175	98
TOTAL PERSONS	76	130	89	229	130
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,884	\$13,313	\$9,090	\$22,783	\$12,778
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$219.00	\$233.56	\$227.25	\$221.19	\$236.63
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$103.74	\$102.41	\$102.13	\$99.49	\$98.29
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	0	6	2	6	5
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	2	31	22	33	19
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	9	23	5	29	17
REINVESTIGATIONS	6	2	1	11	6
CASES CLOSED	2	10	3	14	4
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$342.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$85.50
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	15	8	27	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	15	4	24	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	5	2	11	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	6	5	13	2
FAMILIES RECEIVING	143	244	129	373	132
CHILDREN RECEIVING	280	467	245	721	231
TOTAL PERSONS	285	479	247	729	237
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	11	0	4	7
CASES CLOSED	7	9	1	23	6
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	5	5	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	3	3	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	5	8	1
CASES RECEIVING	2	6	1	8	5
PERSONS RECEIVING	2	6	1	8	5
CASH PAYMENTS	\$160	\$480	\$80	\$640	\$471
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	1	1
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	1	1	2	3	1
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$80	\$80	\$160	\$240	\$80
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	5	2	14	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	2	3	13	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	4	0	5	2
CASES RECEIVING	29	38	21	83	30
PERSONS RECEIVING	34	47	24	107	37
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	1	0
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	6	2	3	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	4	2	3	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	20	30	17	34	19
CASES CLOSED	4	1	1	8	1
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	2	5	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	2	0	0
RECIPIENTS	0	2	0	2	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$669	\$0	\$383	\$373
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	2	3	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	2	0	0
RECIPIENTS	4	6	5	19	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,492	\$2,238	\$1,865	\$6,714	\$1,492
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 2 NONROE	AREA 2 MONTGOMERY	AREA 2 OSAGE	AREA 2 PIKE	AREA 2 RALLS
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	20	34	13	16	9
RCF-II	11	31	6	12	7
SNF-ICF	8	0	1	2	0
RCF-I	1	3	6	2	2
PAYMENTS	\$6,141	\$8,750	\$2,357	\$4,256	\$1,526
RCF-II	\$2,990	\$8,433	\$1,363	\$3,384	\$1,224
SNF/ICF	\$3,000	\$0	\$372	\$570	\$0
RCF-I	\$151	\$317	\$622	\$302	\$302
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	1	1	0	0	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	32	18	58	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	23	10	47	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	12	7	12	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	29	22	47	18
RECIPIENTS	243	261	174	489	192
CASES CLOSED	9	4	1	8	5
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	3	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	15	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	20	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	2	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	6	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	3	0	3	7	0
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	1	1	4	3	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$12	\$4	\$98	\$67	\$381
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$12.00	\$4.00	\$24.50	\$22.33	\$95.25
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	1	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$18	\$44	\$9	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$18.00	\$44.00	\$9.00	\$0.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	0	1	7	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	1	0	7	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	2	2	0
TOTAL PERSONS	23	22	20	51	15
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	0	2
CASES CLOSED	3	1	3	8	3
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	1	1	6	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	7	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL PERSONS	9	6	1	17	16
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	2	0	2	2
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	56	158	71	150	63
CASES CLOSED	1	6	2	5	1

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 2 ST CHARLES	AREA 2 SCHUYLER	AREA 2 SCOTLAND	AREA 2 SHELBY	AREA 2 WARREN
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	73	2	3	1	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	51	3	1	0	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	38	1	2	0	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	42	0	2	0	7
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	862	18	18	32	134
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	1,602	34	34	62	253
TOTAL PERSONS	2,184	44	40	87	342
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$208,808	\$4,428	\$3,844	\$8,269	\$32,644
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$242.24	\$246.00	\$213.56	\$258.41	\$243.61
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$95.61	\$100.64	\$96.10	\$95.05	\$95.45
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	49	5	1	3	6
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	288	25	13	16	38
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	251	7	9	13	31
REINVESTIGATIONS	73	1	3	7	2
CASES CLOSED	68	5	8	4	12
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	7	0	1	3	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	15	0	2	5	0
TOTAL PERSONS	29	0	2	7	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,223	\$0	\$198	\$720	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$317.57	\$0.00	\$198.00	\$240.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$76.66	\$0.00	\$99.00	\$102.86	\$0.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	119	5	8	9	26
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	92	4	8	7	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	54	0	2	2	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	76	4	3	2	18
FAMILIES RECEIVING	2,288	92	97	125	340
CHILDREN RECEIVING	4,171	176	175	228	660
TOTAL PERSONS	4,207	178	178	236	669
REINVESTIGATIONS	31	2	8	8	3
CASES CLOSED	67	4	7	4	21
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	2	1	2	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	0	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	17	0	0	2	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	28	2	1	2	11
CASES RECEIVING	41	3	3	4	7
PERSONS RECEIVING	41	3	3	5	7
CASH PAYMENTS	\$3,120	\$240	\$240	\$400	\$560
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	3	1	0	1	1
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	16	0	0	0	1
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,280	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$80
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	71	1	3	9	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	38	2	3	6	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	24	0	1	3	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	30	0	0	0	4
CASES RECEIVING	374	15	22	23	78
PERSONS RECEIVING	447	21	26	26	100
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	11	1	1	0	4
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	1	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	26	1	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	234	17	7	16	23
CASES CLOSED	37	1	1	4	4
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	1	1	3
RECIPIENTS	10	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,036	\$0	\$330	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	0	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	1	1	2
RECIPIENTS	60	0	6	4	18
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$22,380	\$0	\$2,238	\$1,492	\$6,714
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	1

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 2 ST CHARLES	AREA 2 SCHUYLER	AREA 2 SCOTLAND	AREA 2 SHELBY	AREA 2 WARREN
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	103	1	12	11	8
RCF-II	61	1	12	2	2
SNF-ICF	14	0	0	2	0
RCF-I	28	0	0	7	6
PAYMENTS	\$23,464	\$282	\$3,225	\$2,343	\$1,444
RCF-II	\$15,564	\$282	\$3,225	\$536	\$558
SNF/ICF	\$4,025	\$0	\$0	\$750	\$0
RCF-I	\$3,875	\$0	\$0	\$1,057	\$886
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	7	0	0
CASES CLOSED	5	0	0	0	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	198	18	19	20	60
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	155	4	17	12	27
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	85	4	2	12	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	215	19	8	14	61
RECIPIENTS	1,778	174	195	197	331
CASES CLOSED	22	5	9	5	9
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	12	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	3	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	60	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	6	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	6	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	24	1	1	4	0
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	8	1	2	0	11
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$360	\$44	\$44	\$0	\$618
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$45.00	\$44.00	\$22.00	\$0.00	\$56.18
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	1	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$21	\$51	\$0	\$0	\$148
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$21.00	\$51.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$74.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	2	2	8	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	1	0	3	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	0	7	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	1	1	1	1
TOTAL PERSONS	260	11	14	18	45
REINVESTIGATIONS	5	0	1	3	1
CASES CLOSED	28	1	7	2	9
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	2	2	9	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	11	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	2	1	0
TOTAL PERSONS	53	11	11	12	19
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	1	1
CASES CLOSED	4	0	1	1	2
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	588	34	72	60	56
CASES CLOSED	33	0	3	2	1

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 3 BOLLINGER	AREA 3 BUTLER	AREA 3 CAPE GIRARDEAU	AREA 3 CARTER	AREA 3 CRAWFORD
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	73	47	9	25
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	39	28	3	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	27	23	5	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	38	32	4	14
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	88	543	482	96	260
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	162	935	801	188	469
TOTAL PERSONS	223	1,235	1,105	251	640
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$21,313	\$122,290	\$109,912	\$21,981	\$62,831
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$242.19	\$225.21	\$228.03	\$228.97	\$241.66
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$95.57	\$99.02	\$99.47	\$87.57	\$98.17
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	7	26	12	7	9
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	38	218	153	46	93
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	22	124	117	25	48
REINVESTIGATIONS	7	105	39	15	19
CASES CLOSED	8	73	44	8	19
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	4	1	2	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	10	2	6	2
TOTAL PERSONS	0	15	2	7	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$665	\$211	\$634	\$234
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$166.25	\$211.00	\$317.00	\$234.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$44.33	\$105.50	\$90.57	\$117.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	127	84	21	52
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	80	51	12	29
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	46	35	3	22
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	54	53	8	28
FAMILIES RECEIVING	364	1,285	985	282	606
CHILDREN RECEIVING	683	2,253	1,761	517	1,146
TOTAL PERSONS	704	2,293	1,787	529	1,167
REINVESTIGATIONS	8	84	79	22	17
CASES CLOSED	19	86	70	13	36
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	21	15	2	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	9	4	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	18	11	4	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	25	17	1	14
CASES RECEIVING	9	41	25	7	30
PERSONS RECEIVING	9	42	25	7	30
CASH PAYMENTS	\$720	\$3,280	\$2,497	\$560	\$2,400
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	2	10	1	2	4
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	4	3	3	3	6
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$320	\$240	\$240	\$240	\$480
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	35	33	7	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	28	29	3	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	11	1	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	12	10	3	4
CASES RECEIVING	48	212	204	48	100
PERSONS RECEIVING	62	249	247	58	130
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	4	4	3	2	3
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	15	19	1	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	14	19	1	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	27	58	140	11	54
CASES CLOSED	2	8	13	1	9
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	0	1	1
RECIPIENTS	4	14	7	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$809	\$3,859	\$2,056	\$0	\$703
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	1	1
RECIPIENTS	5	26	23	4	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,865	\$9,698	\$8,579	\$1,492	\$2,238
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 3 BOLLINGER	AREA 3 BUTLER	AREA 3 CAPE GIRARDEAU	AREA 3 CARTER	AREA 3 CRAWFORD
*** HC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	8	8	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	6	2	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	6	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	4	10	0	2
RECIPIENTS	41	117	214	39	74
RCF-II	26	63	175	30	33
SNF-ICF	0	1	13	0	0
RCF-I	15	53	26	9	41
PAYMENTS	\$9,055	\$24,692	\$53,449	\$9,723	\$14,333
RCF-II	\$6,952	\$16,754	\$45,116	\$8,460	\$8,270
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$375	\$4,618	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$2,103	\$7,563	\$3,715	\$1,263	\$6,063
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	13	15	1	10
CASES CLOSED	3	2	2	0	1
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	42	179	179	32	65
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	29	121	98	15	48
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	46	67	6	22
APPLICATIONS PENDING	44	120	160	21	67
RECIPIENTS	437	2,368	1,311	398	669
CASES CLOSED	6	45	29	6	10
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	5	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	3	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	10	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	2	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	2	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	14	44	14	5	6
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	3	32	10	0	7
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$86	\$1,665	\$605	\$0	\$160
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$28.67	\$52.03	\$60.50	\$0.00	\$22.86
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	4	1	2	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$35	\$189	\$15	\$100	\$152
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$35.00	\$47.25	\$15.00	\$50.00	\$76.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	21	39	3	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	12	15	0	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	12	16	1	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	3	24	2	8
TOTAL PERSONS	34	131	147	24	60
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	7	7	1	3
CASES CLOSED	5	20	29	5	11
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	3	31	4	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	4	2	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	4	23	1	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	20	2	8
TOTAL PERSONS	13	57	84	6	20
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	5	1	6
CASES CLOSED	0	5	12	1	2
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	43	362	371	39	136
CASES CLOSED	3	15	10	2	3



TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 3 DENT	AREA 3 DUNKLIN	AREA 3 HOWELL	AREA 3 IRON	AREA 3 HADISON
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	19	83	60	16	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	51	33	14	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	20	19	5	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	48	24	14	7
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	160	836	399	166	119
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	286	1,552	707	302	215
TOTAL PERSONS	389	1,991	1,000	437	296
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$37,848	\$192,315	\$95,487	\$41,858	\$28,364
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$236.55	\$230.04	\$239.32	\$252.16	\$238.35
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$97.30	\$96.59	\$95.49	\$95.78	\$95.82
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	13	62	30	4	6
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	82	397	191	36	57
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	37	165	106	29	40
REINVESTIGATIONS	27	67	81	21	32
CASES CLOSED	13	76	53	11	15
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	4	4	1	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	12	7	1	5
TOTAL PERSONS	0	13	10	3	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$883	\$596	\$292	\$388
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$220.75	\$149.00	\$292.00	\$388.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$67.92	\$59.60	\$97.33	\$77.60
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	32	99	114	33	48
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	65	66	22	30
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	43	38	8	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	47	42	18	22
FAMILIES RECEIVING	446	1,414	1,194	337	320
CHILDREN RECEIVING	822	2,541	2,233	655	543
TOTAL PERSONS	842	2,603	2,279	675	561
REINVESTIGATIONS	23	39	98	24	35
CASES CLOSED	20	57	80	23	23
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	45	13	7	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	6	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	45	10	2	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	43	32	5	5
CASES RECEIVING	8	51	35	12	18
PERSONS RECEIVING	8	51	35	12	19
CASH PAYMENTS	\$640	\$4,080	\$2,800	\$880	\$1,440
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	2	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	2	4	6	1	1
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	7	4	18	3	8
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$560	\$320	\$1,440	\$240	\$633
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	32	30	4	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	22	25	2	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	10	4	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	10	6	1	3
CASES RECEIVING	67	184	187	56	62
PERSONS RECEIVING	76	222	228	65	81
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	8	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	10	3	3	0
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	9	6	2	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	9	5	1	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
RECIPIENTS	57	55	49	24	30
CASES CLOSED	8	10	5	3	5
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	4	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	4	5	1	1
RECIPIENTS	1	11	8	1	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$240	\$3,168	\$2,243	\$373	\$1,308
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	4	4	1	1
RECIPIENTS	5	31	24	5	11
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,832	\$11,563	\$8,952	\$1,865	\$4,103
CASES CLOSED	0	2	0	1	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 3 DENT	AREA 3 DUNKLIN	AREA 3 HOWELL	AREA 3 IRON	AREA 3 MADISON
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	2	7	3	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	2	4	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	10	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	2	10	3	0
RECIPIENTS	27	80	79	121	8
RCF-II	12	72	71	20	8
SNF-ICF	1	0	1	53	0
RCF-I	14	8	7	48	0
PAYMENTS	\$5,632	\$20,198	\$19,905	\$30,181	\$2,007
RCF-II	\$3,311	\$19,065	\$18,781	\$5,296	\$2,007
SNF/ICF	\$368	\$0	\$278	\$18,089	\$0
RCF-I	\$1,953	\$1,133	\$846	\$6,796	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	1	0	11	4
CASES CLOSED	0	2	1	2	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	64	205	142	50	63
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	46	122	115	35	50
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	28	65	70	9	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	66	178	162	38	49
RECIPIENTS	620	2,879	1,516	501	546
CASES CLOSED	9	50	17	7	9
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	12	38	12	10	4
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	4	31	11	5	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$90	\$2,085	\$1,387	\$194	\$28
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$22.50	\$67.26	\$126.09	\$38.80	\$28.00
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	3	8	3	4	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$141	\$368	\$124	\$821	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$47.00	\$46.00	\$41.33	\$205.25	\$0.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	23	15	2	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	12	11	2	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	9	5	0	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	9	5	2	3
TOTAL PERSONS	53	114	153	44	57
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	3	2	4
CASES CLOSED	13	21	18	7	17
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	17	4	2	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	6	1	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	8	3	2	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	7	3	2	4
TOTAL PERSONS	39	88	93	22	37
REINVESTIGATIONS	5	0	0	3	4
CASES CLOSED	0	8	10	2	4
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	102	464	378	121	130
CASES CLOSED	4	13	5	9	1

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 3 MISSISSIPPI	AREA 3 NEW MADRID	AREA 3 OREGON	AREA 3 PENISCOT	AREA 3 PERRY
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	29	21	69	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	25	22	19	25	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	10	3	42	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	17	6	35	8
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	477	436	106	669	90
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	877	813	197	1,366	144
TOTAL PERSONS	1,187	1,045	263	1,654	201
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$114,962	\$101,287	\$24,268	\$156,815	\$19,624
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$241.01	\$232.31	\$228.94	\$234.40	\$218.04
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$96.85	\$96.93	\$92.27	\$94.81	\$97.63
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	15	25	7	41	5
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	149	212	50	347	30
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	86	81	25	142	38
REINVESTIGATIONS	39	73	23	100	4
CASES CLOSED	30	29	11	71	12
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1	1	2	1	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	3	1	4	3	0
TOTAL PERSONS	4	3	6	3	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$342	\$292	\$129	\$292	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$342.00	\$292.00	\$64.50	\$292.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$85.50	\$97.33	\$21.50	\$97.33	\$0.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	48	51	37	106	25
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	27	38	21	73	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	20	19	17	44	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	19	6	41	23
FAMILIES RECEIVING	558	766	344	1,025	335
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1,018	1,401	677	2,077	593
TOTAL PERSONS	1,039	1,427	684	2,116	598
REINVESTIGATIONS	32	51	23	49	3
CASES CLOSED	30	38	17	43	9
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	22	6	31	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	3	0	7	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	11	5	27	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	17	6	30	7
CASES RECEIVING	39	18	5	41	10
PERSONS RECEIVING	39	18	5	41	10
CASH PAYMENTS	\$2,960	\$1,440	\$400	\$3,200	\$800
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	2	0
CASES CLOSED	2	2	2	5	0
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	1	1	1	1	1
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$80	\$80	\$80	\$80	\$80
*** HPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	14	9	27	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	22	10	18	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	0	9	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	3	1	7	6
CASES RECEIVING	81	109	58	123	60
PERSONS RECEIVING	100	129	69	134	75
REINVESTIGATIONS	5	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	5	4	0	3	0
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	5	2	2	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	5	2	3	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	40	53	21	14	56
CASES CLOSED	9	10	2	1	4
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	4	14	4	6	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$941	\$3,391	\$1,438	\$1,107	\$705
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	13	22	6	13	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,849	\$8,206	\$2,238	\$4,849	\$1,492
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	2	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 3 MISSISSIPPI	AREA 3 NEW MADRID	AREA 3 OREGON	AREA 3 PEMISCOT	AREA 3 PERRY
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	2
RECIPIENTS	2	5	2	3	36
RCF-II	2	4	1	1	34
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	0
RCF-I	0	0	1	2	2
PAYMENTS	\$564	\$1,503	\$433	\$535	\$9,257
RCF-II	\$564	\$1,128	\$282	\$233	\$8,983
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$375	\$0	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$151	\$302	\$274
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	2	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	1
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	90	95	53	135	52
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	77	32	40	76	43
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	26	47	16	55	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	52	125	41	119	55
RECIPIENTS	982	1,338	647	2,072	379
CASES CLOSED	13	17	7	22	5
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	14	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	7	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	6	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	4	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	39	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	5	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	4	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	27	29	13	43	4
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	8	17	5	26	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$434	\$497	\$338	\$890	\$41
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$54.25	\$29.24	\$67.60	\$34.23	\$41.00
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	6	3	0	3	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$283	\$108	\$0	\$112	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$47.17	\$36.00	\$0.00	\$37.33	\$0.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	19	8	8	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	7	3	6	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	11	2	4	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	12	4	2	6
TOTAL PERSONS	52	88	50	78	53
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	3	9	0	0
CASES CLOSED	15	10	9	19	10
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	11	6	4	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	6	1	2	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	7	3	2	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	2	1	7
TOTAL PERSONS	45	36	34	34	26
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	4	0
CASES CLOSED	2	3	4	7	5
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	172	271	84	203	133
CASES CLOSED	7	6	5	11	4

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 3 REYNOLDS	AREA 3 RIPLEY	AREA 3 ST FRANCOIS	AREA 3 STE GENEVIEVE	AREA 3 SCOTT
<b>MM AFDC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	19	64	5	65
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	17	44	11	49
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	5	23	3	26
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	9	33	2	30
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	97	264	728	112	646
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	199	465	1,202	186	1,114
TOTAL PERSONS	276	650	1,717	268	1,529
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$25,751	\$63,681	\$170,470	\$25,222	\$149,954
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$265.47	\$241.22	\$234.16	\$225.20	\$232.13
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$93.30	\$97.97	\$99.28	\$94.11	\$98.07
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	10	22	46	8	34
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	46	112	332	47	230
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	20	57	165	29	167
REINVESTIGATIONS	20	35	81	11	63
CASES CLOSED	7	24	73	13	84
<b>MM AFDC/UP</b>					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1	2	9	2	4
CHILDREN RECEIVING	9	4	18	6	10
TOTAL PERSONS	9	5	27	7	16
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$554	\$224	\$2,524	\$425	\$1,293
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$554.00	\$112.00	\$280.44	\$212.50	\$323.25
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$61.56	\$44.80	\$93.48	\$60.71	\$80.81
<b>MM MC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	35	144	14	126
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	28	102	10	94
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	7	33	5	47
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	23	58	14	38
FAMILIES RECEIVING	238	558	1,349	278	1,219
CHILDREN RECEIVING	430	1,002	2,402	545	2,329
TOTAL PERSONS	437	1,026	2,449	550	2,356
REINVESTIGATIONS	19	21	75	10	84
CASES CLOSED	20	30	82	13	73
<b>MM GR-CASH</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	4	29	7	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	6	5	2	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	22	7	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	9	30	11	27
CASES RECEIVING	7	25	73	5	34
PERSONS RECEIVING	7	25	74	5	34
CASH PAYMENTS	\$543	\$1,976	\$6,244	\$400	\$2,720
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	1	4	0	1
CASES CLOSED	1	0	6	2	2
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	1	3	20	5	4
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$80	\$212	\$1,600	\$400	\$320
<b>MM MPW</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	13	34	11	31
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	9	32	7	22
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	4	2	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	5	9	6	7
CASES RECEIVING	39	72	219	38	162
PERSONS RECEIVING	46	81	275	52	188
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	2	5	1	6
<b>MM NEWBORNS</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	2	16	0	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	2	15	0	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	12	14	124	9	54
CASES CLOSED	0	2	35	2	5
<b>MM AB SUPP</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	3	3	0	1
RECIPIENTS	4	7	11	2	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,329	\$2,187	\$3,218	\$569	\$1,425
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	1
<b>MM BP</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	3	4	0	1
RECIPIENTS	1	10	43	6	25
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$373	\$3,730	\$16,039	\$2,238	\$9,320
CASES CLOSED	0	0	3	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 3 REYNOLDS	AREA 3 RIPLEY	AREA 3 ST FRANCOIS	AREA 3 STE GENEVIEVE	AREA 3 SCOTT
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	1	12	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	6	1	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	11	2	1
RECIPIENTS	15	30	281	52	87
RCF-II	3	18	170	51	85
SNF-ICF	0	0	11	0	1
RCF-I	12	12	100	1	1
PAYMENTS	\$2,631	\$6,511	\$59,755	\$13,212	\$23,661
RCF-II	\$819	\$4,699	\$41,778	\$13,061	\$23,228
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$4,125	\$0	\$282
RCF-I	\$1,812	\$1,812	\$13,852	\$151	\$151
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	2	16	0	10
CASES CLOSED	0	0	4	0	1
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	48	81	223	46	165
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	29	67	159	31	141
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	24	76	12	61
APPLICATIONS PENDING	39	62	183	47	126
RECIPIENTS	383	1,034	1,895	311	1,791
CASES CLOSED	7	18	37	9	23
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	12	14	44	1	39
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	4	15	6	3	18
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$91	\$475	\$551	\$79	\$996
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$22.75	\$31.67	\$91.83	\$26.33	\$55.33
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	3	3	0	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4	\$121	\$100	\$0	\$171
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$4.00	\$40.33	\$33.33	\$0.00	\$42.75
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	7	27	3	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	3	9	0	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	8	4	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	4	15	1	3
TOTAL PERSONS	32	55	161	26	110
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	8	0	1
CASES CLOSED	3	16	31	6	22
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	1	11	2	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	2	3	1	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	6	2	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	1	6	1	3
TOTAL PERSONS	24	28	50	20	45
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	0	3
CASES CLOSED	3	2	7	5	6
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	38	82	390	98	345
CASES CLOSED	0	5	13	4	9

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 3 SHANNON	AREA 3 STODDARD	AREA 3 WASHINGTON	AREA 3 WAYNE	AREA 4 BARRY
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	34	33	15	44
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	26	24	17	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	11	13	8	25
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	18	13	7	15
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	106	299	461	234	266
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	179	500	809	381	512
TOTAL PERSONS	257	642	1,111	535	678
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$25,190	\$64,586	\$110,875	\$53,674	\$64,610
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$237.64	\$216.01	\$240.51	\$229.38	\$242.89
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$98.02	\$100.60	\$99.80	\$100.33	\$95.29
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	9	20	37	19	13
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	47	154	246	105	90
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	18	73	88	65	61
REINVESTIGATIONS	25	44	109	52	25
CASES CLOSED	4	35	43	22	37
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1	3	10	1	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	2	7	24	1	0
TOTAL PERSONS	4	8	34	3	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$342	\$818	\$2,828	\$292	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$342.00	\$272.67	\$282.80	\$292.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$85.50	\$102.25	\$83.18	\$97.33	\$0.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	66	67	40	82
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	39	42	40	49
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	16	23	13	34
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	40	28	21	31
FAMILIES RECEIVING	307	805	821	502	817
CHILDREN RECEIVING	584	1,369	1,536	868	1,638
TOTAL PERSONS	594	1,395	1,562	888	1,661
REINVESTIGATIONS	17	38	109	31	17
CASES CLOSED	18	50	60	22	56
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	9	15	7	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	4	2	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	8	6	3	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	16	26	12	16
CASES RECEIVING	9	15	59	14	24
PERSONS RECEIVING	9	15	60	14	24
CASH PAYMENTS	\$720	\$1,120	\$4,800	\$1,120	\$1,920
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	7	3	0
CASES CLOSED	1	3	8	4	1
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	4	1	16	1	11
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$320	\$80	\$1,280	\$80	\$880
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	28	21	5	25
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	14	17	9	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	6	5	1	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	14	7	0	6
CASES RECEIVING	56	139	105	52	164
PERSONS RECEIVING	66	173	120	60	201
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	2	1	0
CASES CLOSED	0	7	3	3	6
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	6	9	2	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	5	8	2	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	29	55	53	6	108
CASES CLOSED	0	5	10	0	11
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS	3	4	4	5	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$883	\$1,032	\$1,265	\$1,317	\$1,108
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS	1	17	16	12	9
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$373	\$6,341	\$5,968	\$4,476	\$3,357
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 3 SHANNON	AREA 3 STODDARD	AREA 3 WASHINGTON	AREA 3 MAYNE	AREA 4 BARRY
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	5	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	4	1	0	1
RECIPIENTS	12	82	31	17	44
RCF-II	0	62	20	3	32
SNF-ICF	0	0	2	0	0
RCF-I	12	20	9	14	12
PAYMENTS	\$1,750	\$19,373	\$7,505	\$2,726	\$9,946
RCF-II	\$0	\$16,407	\$5,489	\$662	\$8,222
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$658	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$1,750	\$2,966	\$1,358	\$2,064	\$1,724
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	7	0	5	1
CASES CLOSED	1	3	1	0	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	64	169	158	97	158
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	37	142	95	70	113
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	19	44	54	15	40
APPLICATIONS PENDING	41	139	114	74	101
RECIPIENTS	471	1,436	1,274	916	950
CASES CLOSED	10	22	21	5	13
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	6	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	4	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	4	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	15	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	1	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	4	30	21	18	14
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	7	15	9	6	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$476	\$833	\$869	\$106	\$80
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$68.00	\$55.53	\$96.56	\$17.67	\$26.67
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	3	4	3	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$135	\$292	\$450	\$0	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$45.00	\$73.00	\$150.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	24	47	10	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	17	7	3	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	13	29	5	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	7	17	3	1
TOTAL PERSONS	35	107	83	59	82
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	7	4	0	1
CASES CLOSED	4	19	11	19	15
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	9	43	2	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	1	2	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	6	33	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	15	1	0
TOTAL PERSONS	26	64	49	37	50
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	6	2	1	0
CASES CLOSED	5	11	7	6	9
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	51	240	151	129	184
CASES CLOSED	1	12	7	10	7



TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 4 BARTON	AREA 4 BATES	AREA 4 BENTON	AREA 4 CAMDEN	AREA 4 CEDAR
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	21	18	17	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	7	22	9	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	6	10	8	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	10	7	13	5
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	86	126	197	170	111
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	136	229	339	287	182
TOTAL PERSONS	204	313	483	389	248
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$20,359	\$29,411	\$46,825	\$38,202	\$24,282
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$236.73	\$233.42	\$237.69	\$224.72	\$218.76
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$99.80	\$93.96	\$96.95	\$98.21	\$97.91
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	0	9	9	7	18
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	13	55	53	65	56
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	23	26	34	54	26
REINVESTIGATIONS	5	22	20	30	13
CASES CLOSED	3	14	21	30	15
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	2	0	3	0	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	6	0	7	0	1
TOTAL PERSONS	9	0	9	0	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$723	\$0	\$868	\$0	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$361.50	\$0.00	\$289.33	\$0.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$80.33	\$0.00	\$96.44	\$0.00	\$0.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	28	34	28	57	29
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	22	20	42	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	15	12	17	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	18	14	22	11
FAMILIES RECEIVING	274	356	444	707	403
CHILDREN RECEIVING	508	682	823	1,319	781
TOTAL PERSONS	530	694	843	1,349	794
REINVESTIGATIONS	11	34	10	65	14
CASES CLOSED	19	23	28	45	18
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	6	6	10	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	3	3	5	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	4	10	13	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	6	10	11	7
CASES RECEIVING	12	11	18	15	11
PERSONS RECEIVING	13	11	20	15	11
CASH PAYMENTS	\$1,031	\$880	\$1,360	\$1,200	\$880
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	1	2
CASES CLOSED	2	0	2	2	3
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	7	1	13	4	4
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$560	\$80	\$978	\$320	\$320
*** HPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	5	12	25	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	8	10	15	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	1	2	6	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	2	2	9	2
CASES RECEIVING	46	71	60	109	57
PERSONS RECEIVING	58	88	75	135	65
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	2	1	5	1	3
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	2	3	16	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	2	3	12	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	2	0
RECIPIENTS	46	41	30	76	35
CASES CLOSED	9	12	4	11	6
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	5	4	3	2	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,678	\$1,489	\$783	\$734	\$723
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	5	8	16	16	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,865	\$2,984	\$5,968	\$5,968	\$2,238
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 4 BARTON	AREA 4 BATES	AREA 4 BENTON	AREA 4 CAMDEN	AREA 4 CEDAR
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	2	0	2
RECIPIENTS	20	12	11	8	22
RCF-II	12	10	1	4	2
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
RCF-I	8	2	10	4	20
PAYMENTS	\$4,544	\$2,762	\$1,516	\$1,504	\$3,023
RCF-II	\$3,336	\$2,460	\$151	\$900	\$564
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$1,208	\$302	\$1,365	\$604	\$2,459
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	0	5
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	0	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	30	43	82	94	55
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	31	60	66	46
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	14	28	40	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	31	39	84	84	40
RECIPIENTS	324	369	559	636	456
CASES CLOSED	5	9	6	9	7
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	5	3	8	7
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	2	2	3	4	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$9	\$54	\$96	\$167	\$108
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$4.50	\$27.00	\$32.00	\$41.75	\$27.00
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	3	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$688	\$373	\$26	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$229.33	\$373.00	\$26.00	\$0.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	11	1	12	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	8	5	6	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	2	2	5	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	4	1	5	1
TOTAL PERSONS	26	52	87	68	80
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	2	5
CASES CLOSED	3	10	15	10	12
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	6	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	2	2	3	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	3	1	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	11	36	32	38	20
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	3	1
CASES CLOSED	0	3	3	3	2
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	58	140	135	149	121
CASES CLOSED	2	8	6	2	4

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 4 CHRISTIAN	AREA 4 DADE	AREA 4 DALLAS	AREA 4 DOUGLAS	AREA 4 GREENE
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	28	4	10	15	200
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	2	7	18	123
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	1	1	2	78
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	3	6	8	121
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	242	41	144	139	1,539
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	406	66	252	253	2,655
TOTAL PERSONS	564	90	355	351	3,604
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$56,412	\$9,564	\$35,075	\$34,047	\$354,496
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$233.11	\$233.27	\$243.58	\$244.94	\$230.34
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$100.02	\$106.27	\$98.80	\$97.00	\$98.36
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	9	7	8	5	63
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	64	30	42	32	523
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	64	4	29	20	341
REINVESTIGATIONS	22	2	11	18	114
CASES CLOSED	34	2	17	5	173
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	0	3	0	2
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	0	3	0	5
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	9	0	9
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$876	\$0	\$730
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$292.00	\$0.00	\$365.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$97.33	\$0.00	\$81.11
*** HC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	67	10	28	17	330
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	48	3	22	11	225
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	25	3	6	6	105
APPLICATIONS PENDING	27	9	6	8	227
FAMILIES RECEIVING	869	231	383	422	4,437
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1,531	475	728	803	7,895
TOTAL PERSONS	1,538	481	743	819	7,991
REINVESTIGATIONS	38	9	17	6	80
CASES CLOSED	58	7	17	20	171
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	2	7	4	96
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	3	1	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	0	5	5	62
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14	4	5	11	130
CASES RECEIVING	10	4	14	9	145
PERSONS RECEIVING	10	4	14	9	146
CASH PAYMENTS	\$800	\$320	\$1,115	\$720	\$11,289
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	4
CASES CLOSED	4	0	3	2	15
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	4	4	6	8	74
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$320	\$320	\$480	\$640	\$5,775
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	19	6	14	9	149
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	4	12	5	133
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	1	4	2	37
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	2	3	5	49
CASES RECEIVING	169	39	63	64	914
PERSONS RECEIVING	223	50	76	84	1,132
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	2
CASES CLOSED	1	2	2	2	25
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	19	2	6	4	78
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	2	6	3	75
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	2
RECIPIENTS	127	24	36	43	641
CASES CLOSED	19	4	5	2	69
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	9
RECIPIENTS	4	0	2	2	23
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,382	\$0	\$501	\$408	\$6,986
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	1
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	11
RECIPIENTS	8	1	10	5	89
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,984	\$368	\$3,730	\$1,865	\$33,197
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 4 CHRISTIAN	AREA 4 DADE	AREA 4 DALLAS	AREA 4 DOUGLAS	AREA 4 GREENE
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	0	0	1	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	0	0	1	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	0	0	0	16
RECIPIENTS	161	3	32	27	259
RCF-II	151	3	9	23	227
SNF-ICF	9	0	1	0	0
RCF-I	21	0	22	4	32
PAYMENTS	\$41,542	\$610	\$5,695	\$6,821	\$63,608
RCF-II	\$35,404	\$610	\$2,197	\$6,217	\$58,905
SNF/ICF	\$3,078	\$0	\$176	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$3,060	\$0	\$3,322	\$604	\$4,703
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	0	1	5	13
CASES CLOSED	1	0	1	1	8
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	103	29	51	50	634
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	47	25	30	47	359
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	44	10	11	15	234
APPLICATIONS PENDING	96	24	43	36	639
RECIPIENTS	750	268	481	629	5,189
CASES CLOSED	18	1	5	8	86
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	28
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	33
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	21
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	10
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	6
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	10	3	5	13	64
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	3	0	9	8	43
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$78	\$0	\$735	\$211	\$1,767
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$26.00	\$0.00	\$81.67	\$26.38	\$41.09
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	0	4	3	11
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$651	\$196	\$759
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$162.75	\$65.33	\$69.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	3	7	3	39
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	3	5	0	23
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	1	1	2	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	0	1	1	20
TOTAL PERSONS	63	27	52	44	510
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	1	1	7
CASES CLOSED	4	5	7	8	76
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	3	2	2	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	1	1	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	4	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	0	1	0	8
TOTAL PERSONS	43	2	21	23	204
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	2	4	5
CASES CLOSED	5	1	3	1	27
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	155	89	72	68	1,072
CASES CLOSED	8	5	5	2	44

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 4 HENRY	AREA 4 HICKORY	AREA 4 JASPER	AREA 4 LACLEDE	AREA 4 LAWRENCE
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	11	113	23	28
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	5	66	22	23
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	1	49	10	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	8	58	17	17
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	212	90	976	259	269
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	380	136	1,732	463	464
TOTAL PERSONS	513	190	2,354	619	636
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$50,543	\$19,924	\$227,736	\$60,853	\$62,688
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$238.41	\$221.38	\$233.34	\$234.95	\$233.04
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$98.52	\$104.86	\$96.74	\$98.31	\$98.57
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	6	9	45	16	21
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	54	39	315	98	137
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	49	33	241	43	48
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	51	20	47
CASES CLOSED	20	12	132	34	40
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	2	0	3	0	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	5	0	9	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	9	0	11	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$654	\$0	\$747	\$0	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$327.00	\$0.00	\$249.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$72.67	\$0.00	\$67.91	\$0.00	\$0.00
*** HC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	31	12	238	81	70
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	24	12	155	56	49
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	2	74	21	25
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14	4	133	53	52
FAMILIES RECEIVING	547	261	2,655	885	835
CHILDREN RECEIVING	986	491	4,871	1,594	1,522
TOTAL PERSONS	1,010	503	4,947	1,634	1,551
REINVESTIGATIONS	4	5	45	41	34
CASES CLOSED	22	9	124	47	40
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	5	34	9	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	2	6	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	1	24	5	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	5	64	13	16
CASES RECEIVING	18	12	82	14	27
PERSONS RECEIVING	19	12	83	14	27
CASH PAYMENTS	\$1,607	\$960	\$6,240	\$1,120	\$2,111
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	1	1	11	1	6
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	6	14	27	7	14
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$480	\$1,120	\$2,083	\$560	\$1,120
*** HPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	1	80	39	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	1	57	36	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	29	7	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	25	7	7
CASES RECEIVING	93	30	464	183	153
PERSONS RECEIVING	109	40	591	213	192
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	2	0	15	4	9
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	1	48	11	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	1	43	9	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	70	21	291	92	100
CASES CLOSED	6	6	39	17	20
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	8	1	2
RECIPIENTS	3	0	23	8	8
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,062	\$0	\$6,696	\$2,267	\$2,149
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	8	1	2
RECIPIENTS	12	9	43	11	14
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,476	\$3,357	\$16,039	\$4,103	\$5,222
CASES CLOSED	0	0	2	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 4 HENRY	AREA 4 HICKORY	AREA 4 JASPER	AREA 4 LACLEDE	AREA 4 LAWRENCE
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	13	1	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	7	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	4	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	9	1	1
RECIPIENTS	36	3	222	71	34
RCF-II	33	3	158	45	32
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
RCF-I	3	0	64	26	2
PAYMENTS	\$8,339	\$785	\$52,327	\$13,870	\$8,802
RCF-II	\$7,886	\$785	\$42,946	\$10,070	\$8,500
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$453	\$0	\$9,381	\$3,800	\$302
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	7	5	2
CASES CLOSED	1	0	1	1	2
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	81	48	408	89	121
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	73	18	290	56	87
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	32	19	99	24	35
APPLICATIONS PENDING	56	42	342	97	111
RECIPIENTS	768	311	3,071	967	920
CASES CLOSED	8	1	35	9	20
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	9	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	13	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	33	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	4	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	8	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	2	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	2	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$272	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	8	6	26	11	9
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	4	3	12	11	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$82	\$153	\$650	\$601	\$149
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$20.50	\$51.00	\$54.17	\$54.64	\$29.80
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	0	7	5	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$373	\$0	\$470	\$539	\$58
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$373.00	\$0.00	\$67.14	\$107.80	\$58.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	2	36	10	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	15	6	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	25	1	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	29	4	4
TOTAL PERSONS	76	45	333	83	75
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	8	1	4
CASES CLOSED	12	3	68	11	11
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	33	7	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	5	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	29	5	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	28	1	4
TOTAL PERSONS	21	35	169	40	37
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	2	1	2
CASES CLOSED	5	5	31	5	1
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	171	78	473	171	200
CASES CLOSED	4	4	21	8	10

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 4 MCDONALD	AREA 4 MARIES	AREA 4 HILLER	AREA 4 MONITEAU	AREA 4 MORGAN
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	39	8	20	3	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	7	7	2	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	0	8	2	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	30	4	10	3	9
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	232	64	192	46	143
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	426	110	326	71	256
TOTAL PERSONS	590	146	462	96	345
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$57,420	\$14,248	\$44,837	\$10,333	\$32,978
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$247.50	\$222.63	\$233.53	\$224.63	\$230.62
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$97.32	\$97.59	\$97.05	\$107.64	\$95.59
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	15	5	6	3	21
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	87	26	49	14	90
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	52	11	47	10	43
REINVESTIGATIONS	10	2	9	0	7
CASES CLOSED	29	8	25	5	19
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	2	0	2	0	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	3	0	2	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	5	0	6	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$478	\$0	\$584	\$0	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$239.00	\$0.00	\$292.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$95.60	\$0.00	\$97.33	\$0.00	\$0.00
*** HC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	63	10	33	6	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	36	10	26	5	22
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	17	3	6	2	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	35	5	16	12	24
FAMILIES RECEIVING	699	166	592	165	400
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1,379	317	1,071	294	748
TOTAL PERSONS	1,400	319	1,100	299	770
REINVESTIGATIONS	38	0	25	0	7
CASES CLOSED	48	2	25	7	16
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	5	3	1	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	2	8	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	5	9	4	4
CASES RECEIVING	28	7	21	4	17
PERSONS RECEIVING	29	7	21	4	17
CASH PAYMENTS	\$2,316	\$560	\$1,680	\$320	\$1,360
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	3	0	1	0	2
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	12	1	3	3	4
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$960	\$80	\$240	\$240	\$320
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	26	7	26	11	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	6	15	6	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	0	6	2	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	7	6	8
CASES RECEIVING	136	26	121	30	55
PERSONS RECEIVING	161	31	147	36	71
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	2	1	2	1	0
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	1	14	1	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	1	12	1	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	75	19	105	38	54
CASES CLOSED	10	3	19	1	15
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	1	1	1
RECIPIENTS	4	1	2	1	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,236	\$3	\$546	\$194	\$1,130
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	1	1	1
RECIPIENTS	11	8	11	1	12
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,103	\$2,984	\$4,103	\$373	\$4,476
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 4 MCDONALD	AREA 4 MARIES	AREA 4 MILLER	AREA 4 MONITEAU	AREA 4 MORGAN
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	0	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	3	0	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	3
RECIPIENTS	40	4	25	11	32
RCF-II	38	1	17	6	29
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
RCF-I	2	3	8	5	3
PAYMENTS	\$10,337	\$708	\$5,770	\$2,102	\$8,047
RCF-II	\$10,035	\$255	\$4,616	\$1,435	\$7,594
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$302	\$453	\$1,154	\$667	\$453
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	1	0	1	0	1
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	94	35	80	25	73
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	69	29	56	16	48
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	22	5	32	7	24
APPLICATIONS PENDING	65	34	69	31	74
RECIPIENTS	710	243	677	201	504
CASES CLOSED	18	3	18	2	11
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	7	5	6	3	6
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	4	3	7	4	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$72	\$117	\$279	\$102	\$187
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$18.00	\$39.00	\$39.86	\$25.50	\$46.75
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	0	3	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$80	\$0	\$98
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$26.67	\$0.00	\$98.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	3	9	5	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	2	5	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	0	4	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	1	3	5	4
TOTAL PERSONS	81	21	73	39	58
REINVESTIGATIONS	5	0	2	0	0
CASES CLOSED	10	3	11	4	9
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	0	1	2	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	0	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	0	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PERSONS	68	4	26	14	15
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	13	0	4	2	5
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	67	83	119	106	139
CASES CLOSED	2	3	6	0	9



TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 4 NEWTON	AREA 4 OZARK	AREA 4 PHELPS	AREA 4 POLK	AREA 4 PULASKI
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	49	7	25	14	43
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28	11	12	11	29
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	22	2	5	4	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	32	2	21	9	31
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	285	105	299	178	249
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	488	195	519	316	422
TOTAL PERSONS	663	264	736	407	570
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$65,769	\$23,866	\$71,492	\$40,270	\$57,130
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$230.77	\$227.30	\$239.10	\$226.24	\$229.44
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$99.20	\$90.40	\$97.14	\$98.94	\$100.23
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	28	12	19	30	25
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	139	58	114	147	136
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	79	16	88	36	57
REINVESTIGATIONS	26	10	48	18	35
CASES CLOSED	40	10	41	19	35
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	0	1	1	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	0	2	2	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	2	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$234	\$120	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$234.00	\$120.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$117.00	\$60.00	\$0.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	96	15	58	35	73
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	56	12	46	27	41
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	43	2	11	11	24
APPLICATIONS PENDING	51	9	38	20	56
FAMILIES RECEIVING	979	303	823	603	784
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1,862	592	1,526	1,167	1,346
TOTAL PERSONS	1,876	604	1,552	1,185	1,369
REINVESTIGATIONS	58	4	37	17	12
CASES CLOSED	72	15	31	20	38
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	7	10	7	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	2	3	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	6	4	5	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	6	15	9	12
CASES RECEIVING	20	19	30	10	27
PERSONS RECEIVING	20	19	31	10	27
CASH PAYMENTS	\$1,520	\$1,515	\$2,330	\$720	\$2,020
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	1	0	3	0	4
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	11	7	6	2	7
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$880	\$560	\$480	\$160	\$560
*** NPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	52	9	23	14	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	40	9	18	8	24
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	0	4	1	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	2	9	6	9
CASES RECEIVING	252	49	152	90	138
PERSONS RECEIVING	326	57	189	122	172
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	3	1	4	1	4
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	1	8	1	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	1	7	1	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	162	12	72	34	79
CASES CLOSED	31	2	8	4	14
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	2	0	0
RECIPIENTS	5	6	2	2	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,235	\$1,980	\$650	\$562	\$715
CASES CLOSED	0	1	1	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	2	0	0
RECIPIENTS	20	5	22	10	9
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,460	\$1,865	\$8,206	\$3,730	\$3,357
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 4 MENTON	AREA 4 OZARK	AREA 4 PHELPS	AREA 4 POLK	AREA 4 PULASKI
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	42	9	61	45	30
RCF-II	31	5	59	41	28
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
RCF-I	11	4	2	4	1
PAYMENTS	\$9,490	\$2,014	\$15,839	\$11,209	\$7,886
RCF-II	\$7,829	\$1,410	\$15,537	\$10,689	\$7,360
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$375
RCF-I	\$1,661	\$604	\$302	\$520	\$151
REINVESTIGATIONS	5	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	3	0	0	0	1
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	137	35	104	77	77
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	111	31	81	63	46
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	37	18	37	16	35
APPLICATIONS PENDING	139	31	96	67	83
RECIPIENTS	1,059	475	1,006	709	746
CASES CLOSED	18	8	10	5	4
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	9	6	12	7	7
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	9	6	15	14	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$548	\$526	\$1,407	\$869	\$184
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$60.89	\$87.67	\$93.80	\$62.07	\$46.00
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	0	7	1	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$373	\$0	\$674	\$182	\$433
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$373.00	\$0.00	\$96.29	\$182.00	\$216.50
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	5	3	6	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	6	0	6	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	0	8	1	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	1	0	1	8
TOTAL PERSONS	145	49	97	77	53
REINVESTIGATIONS	5	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	34	5	7	17	9
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	0	2	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	0	0	4
TOTAL PERSONS	65	29	42	38	15
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	15	2	9	10	1
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	347	74	208	190	164
CASES CLOSED	15	2	8	9	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 4 ST CLAIR	AREA 4 STONE	AREA 4 TANEY	AREA 4 TEXAS	AREA 4 VERNON
MMH AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	19	18	29	26	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	11	8	20	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	9	18	10	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	12	21	8	5
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	99	217	175	230	167
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	173	352	305	441	290
TOTAL PERSONS	213	501	444	589	406
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$21,862	\$51,069	\$43,281	\$56,713	\$39,972
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$220.83	\$235.34	\$247.32	\$246.58	\$239.35
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$102.64	\$101.93	\$97.48	\$96.29	\$98.45
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	10	13	14	16	7
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	65	89	58	115	47
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	14	25	38	63	44
REINVESTIGATIONS	21	0	0	47	23
CASES CLOSED	8	15	33	22	24
MMH AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	0	3	4	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	0	5	9	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	9	15	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$868	\$1,318	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$289.33	\$329.50	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$96.44	\$87.87	\$0.00
MMH MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	37	70	58	45
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	27	49	37	39
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	14	24	17	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	30	42	26	9
FAMILIES RECEIVING	236	675	855	592	467
CHILDREN RECEIVING	429	1,221	1,524	1,137	884
TOTAL PERSONS	437	1,241	1,544	1,163	900
REINVESTIGATIONS	9	6	5	47	29
CASES CLOSED	16	22	35	50	28
MMH GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	6	13	8	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	4	4	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	7	10	6	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	11	19	14	14
CASES RECEIVING	10	11	18	22	17
PERSONS RECEIVING	10	11	19	22	17
CASH PAYMENTS	\$800	\$800	\$1,440	\$1,760	\$1,360
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	3	3	3	4	1
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	2	8	3	3	10
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$160	\$503	\$240	\$240	\$800
MMH MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	11	48	19	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	11	28	22	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	6	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	4	18	6	0
CASES RECEIVING	22	118	196	121	93
PERSONS RECEIVING	25	140	234	151	114
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	1	4	1
MMH NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	12	26	8	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	12	26	7	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	19	99	175	63	75
CASES CLOSED	1	22	20	10	4
MMH AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	4	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	7	2	1
RECIPIENTS	0	0	3	1	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$1,119	\$348	\$414
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
MMH BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	4	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	6	2	1
RECIPIENTS	4	3	12	10	9
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,492	\$1,119	\$4,103	\$3,730	\$3,357
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 4 ST CLAIR	AREA 4 STONE	AREA 4 TANEY	AREA 4 TEXAS	AREA 4 VERNON
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	1	0	1
RECIPIENTS	3	33	35	44	35
RCF-II	3	15	12	32	28
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
RCF-I	0	18	23	11	7
PAYMENTS	\$846	\$6,504	\$6,325	\$9,066	\$8,336
RCF-II	\$846	\$4,060	\$3,222	\$7,354	\$7,279
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$54	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$2,444	\$3,103	\$1,658	\$1,057
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	1	5	3
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	1
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	46	62	97	88	72
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	27	38	72	70	51
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	26	34	26	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	35	78	118	67	56
RECIPIENTS	351	537	669	977	695
CASES CLOSED	9	4	18	11	13
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	8	11	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	2	4	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	5	6	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	1
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	10	23	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	9	13	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	3	1	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	1	7	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	7	3	10	8	0
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	4	2	7	6	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$96	\$72	\$145	\$156	\$43
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$24.00	\$36.00	\$20.71	\$26.00	\$21.50
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	1	3	0	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$52	\$91	\$0	\$200
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$52.00	\$30.33	\$0.00	\$40.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	6	12	14	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	11	5	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	6	7	10	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	4	3	4	1
TOTAL PERSONS	34	48	67	109	60
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	1	0	4	7
CASES CLOSED	5	7	11	17	10
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	7	5	11	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	3	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	6	4	9	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	6	2	4	0
TOTAL PERSONS	32	19	43	36	26
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	7	2	4	5	2
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	95	110	154	159	288
CASES CLOSED	5	1	8	1	5

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 4 WEBSTER	AREA 4 WRIGHT	AREA 5 JACKSON	AREA 6 ST LOUIS CITY	AREA 7 ST LOUIS COUNTY
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	19	703	558	410
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	26	496	427	289
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	6	194	135	126
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	14	502	408	310
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	146	221	10,585	15,301	8,229
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	263	390	20,448	32,282	15,392
TOTAL PERSONS	355	521	27,141	43,288	21,294
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$35,334	\$51,567	\$2,586,581	\$3,927,503	\$2,016,496
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$242.01	\$233.33	\$244.36	\$256.68	\$245.05
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$99.53	\$98.98	\$95.30	\$90.73	\$94.70
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	19	22	347	508	244
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	93	120	3,269	4,311	2,008
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	54	42	1,225	980	940
REINVESTIGATIONS	7	14	748	820	330
CASES CLOSED	40	14	897	736	532
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	0	40	38	44
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	0	104	107	107
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	159	164	180
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$12,473	\$12,652	\$13,333
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$311.83	\$332.95	\$303.02
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$78.45	\$77.15	\$74.07
*** HC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	42	37	1,022	623	554
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	37	26	639	495	425
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	11	337	131	135
APPLICATIONS PENDING	30	26	707	408	309
FAMILIES RECEIVING	561	600	13,259	11,042	10,790
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1,031	1,136	25,546	22,197	19,967
TOTAL PERSONS	1,053	1,153	25,785	22,303	20,053
REINVESTIGATIONS	39	12	202	180	140
CASES CLOSED	38	31	662	375	362
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	9	194	258	86
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	38	66	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	5	138	246	69
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	9	409	434	107
CASES RECEIVING	21	12	481	976	276
PERSONS RECEIVING	21	12	492	978	277
CASH PAYMENTS	\$1,600	\$960	\$37,206	\$76,993	\$21,713
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	5	16	2
CASES CLOSED	3	0	40	69	20
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	3	6	241	714	316
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$240	\$480	\$19,182	\$57,024	\$25,280
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	17	465	278	224
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	18	294	211	189
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	3	152	50	70
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	5	178	134	97
CASES RECEIVING	114	110	1,830	1,129	1,223
PERSONS RECEIVING	141	134	2,240	1,313	1,445
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	5	2	6
CASES CLOSED	0	2	63	72	45
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	5	145	30	88
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	5	137	21	82
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	8	8	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	2	3	2
RECIPIENTS	102	52	999	165	580
CASES CLOSED	20	7	137	22	88
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	12	16	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	3	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	15	13	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	19	50	16
RECIPIENTS	2	8	100	101	110
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$502	\$2,608	\$30,237	\$29,879	\$35,423
CASES CLOSED	0	0	3	0	2
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	1	17	16	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	6	5	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	13	9	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	2	28	56	26
RECIPIENTS	10	6	356	317	354
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,730	\$2,238	\$132,788	\$117,867	\$131,669
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	7	3

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 4 WEBSTER	AREA 4 WRIGHT	AREA 5 JACKSON	AREA 6 ST LOUIS CITY	AREA 7 ST LOUIS COUNTY
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	50	46	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	30	33	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	18	12	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	1	60	40	16
RECIPIENTS	21	20	1,089	795	620
RCF-II	14	20	605	408	427
SNF-ICF	2	0	200	51	92
RCF-I	5	0	284	336	101
PAYMENTS	\$4,869	\$5,562	\$276,248	\$172,992	\$159,963
RCF-II	\$3,638	\$5,562	\$161,459	\$105,797	\$113,054
SNF/ICF	\$564	\$0	\$73,186	\$17,887	\$32,436
RCF-I	\$667	\$0	\$41,603	\$49,308	\$14,473
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	47	90	5
CASES CLOSED	0	0	23	22	21
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	53	95	1,300	1,182	921
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	39	69	823	681	660
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	25	418	471	299
APPLICATIONS PENDING	61	63	1,580	1,655	1,050
RECIPIENTS	686	979	12,197	17,680	10,872
CASES CLOSED	11	12	348	210	190
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	30	42	89
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	7	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	32	29	86
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	3	7	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	5	15	8
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	1	3	5
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	5	56	13
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	224	105	215
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	2	2
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	26	42	87
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	12	61	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	10	62	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	50	2
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	126	317	47
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	273	870	123
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$4,896	\$42,048	\$4,508
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	2	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	8	68	24
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	8	23	116	419	170
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	11	8	68	177	70
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$210	\$297	\$3,032	\$8,110	\$3,412
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$19.09	\$37.13	\$44.59	\$45.82	\$48.74
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	0	39	58	33
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$4,675	\$2,712	\$2,054
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$119.87	\$46.76	\$62.24
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	6	94	106	45
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	4	51	44	34
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	9	37	38	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	1	51	90	21
TOTAL PERSONS	61	87	1,155	1,092	865
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	36	12	5
CASES CLOSED	11	13	134	81	69
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	5	32	20	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	16	8	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	10	15	3	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	17	20	7
TOTAL PERSONS	32	34	438	286	222
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	16	5	1
CASES CLOSED	2	3	51	22	15
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	148	144	2,935	2,302	4,281
CASES CLOSED	7	5	93	84	93

TABLE 3. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 1	AREA 2	AREA 3	AREA 4	AREA 5	AREA 6	AREA 7
*** AFDC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	490	572	764	949	703	558	410
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	294	378	514	606	496	427	289
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	181	237	281	358	194	135	126
APPLICATIONS PENDING	304	336	398	540	502	408	310
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	4,211	5,659	7,874	7,915	10,585	15,301	8,229
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	7,299	10,082	14,049	13,835	20,448	32,282	15,392
TOTAL PERSONS	9,913	13,759	18,902	18,899	27,141	43,288	21,294
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$976,834	\$1,343,928	\$1,840,558	\$1,853,168	\$2,586,581	\$3,927,503	\$2,016,496
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$229.87	\$235.18	\$234.95	\$233.85	\$244.36	\$256.68	\$245.05
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$98.13	\$98.35	\$96.70	\$98.67	\$95.30	\$90.73	\$94.70
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	218	395	474	510	347	508	244
TITLE XIX ONLY PERSONS	1,447	2,336	3,418	3,113	3,269	4,311	2,008
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	1,060	1,497	1,767	1,815	1,225	980	940
REINVESTIGATIONS	422	355	1,092	679	748	820	330
CASES CLOSED	484	548	778	976	897	736	532
*** AFDC/UP							
FAMILIES RECEIVING	19	30	56	29	40	38	44
CHILDREN RECEIVING	42	63	137	59	104	107	107
TOTAL PERSONS	61	101	186	98	159	164	180
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5,336	\$8,677	\$14,258	\$8,200	\$12,473	\$12,652	\$13,333
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$104.28	\$145.21	\$235.01	\$102.66	\$311.83	\$332.95	\$303.02
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$36.91	\$44.73	\$69.63	\$31.82	\$78.45	\$77.15	\$74.07
*** HC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	929	941	1,414	1,877	1,022	623	554
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	618	701	939	1,282	639	495	425
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	316	349	477	598	337	131	135
APPLICATIONS PENDING	592	570	637	1,078	707	408	309
FAMILIES RECEIVING	12,538	14,608	16,338	24,026	13,259	11,042	10,790
CHILDREN RECEIVING	23,068	26,694	29,985	44,311	25,546	22,197	19,967
TOTAL PERSONS	23,356	27,086	30,561	45,053	25,785	22,303	20,053
REINVESTIGATIONS	413	287	991	773	202	180	140
CASES CLOSED	701	644	932	1,198	662	375	362
*** GR-CASH							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	196	200	317	348	194	258	86
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	41	48	70	90	38	66	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	134	153	237	257	138	246	69
APPLICATIONS PENDING	244	265	374	490	409	434	107
CASES RECEIVING	296	353	590	720	481	976	276
PERSONS RECEIVING	297	356	594	729	492	978	277
CASH PAYMENTS	\$24,607	\$28,113	\$47,740	\$56,614	\$37,206	\$76,993	\$21,713
REINVESTIGATIONS	7	9	24	10	5	16	2
CASES CLOSED	32	36	71	85	40	69	20
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	134	141	119	295	241	714	316
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10,701	\$11,272	\$9,485	\$23,179	\$19,182	\$57,024	\$25,280
*** HPW							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	502	452	411	748	465	278	224
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	373	367	342	603	294	211	189
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	123	106	79	166	152	50	70
APPLICATIONS PENDING	175	146	120	229	178	134	97
CASES RECEIVING	2,575	2,622	2,481	4,502	1,830	1,129	1,223
PERSONS RECEIVING	3,145	3,162	2,986	5,583	2,240	1,313	1,445
REINVESTIGATIONS	10	9	20	7	5	2	6
CASES CLOSED	70	70	72	108	63	72	45
*** NEWBORNS							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	194	227	142	395	145	30	88
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	189	218	136	373	137	21	82
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	4	2	14	8	8	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	4	2	4	2	3	2
RECIPIENTS	1,671	1,697	1,045	3,016	999	165	580
CASES CLOSED	214	245	149	431	137	22	88
*** AB SUPP							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	18	19	23	12	16	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	1	4	5	1	3	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	22	24	21	19	15	13	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	28	25	43	19	50	16
RECIPIENTS	84	93	129	138	100	101	110
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$23,584	\$27,011	\$35,566	\$41,208	\$30,237	\$29,879	\$35,423
CASES CLOSED	4	3	4	3	3	0	2
*** BP							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	19	17	27	17	16	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	10	10	5	6	5	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	18	13	19	13	9	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	25	31	24	48	28	56	26
RECIPIENTS	341	358	329	425	356	317	354
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$127,127	\$132,783	\$122,679	\$158,147	\$132,788	\$117,867	\$131,669
CASES CLOSED	6	6	11	3	1	7	3

TABLE 3. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA FOR APRIL 1998

	AREA 1	AREA 2	AREA 3	AREA 4	AREA 5	AREA 6	AREA 7
*** NC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	44	54	64	67	50	46	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	29	61	40	47	30	33	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	8	21	19	18	12	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	38	47	57	60	60	40	16
RECIPIENTS	1,058	1,297	1,455	1,455	1,089	795	620
RCF-II	689	709	964	1,104	605	408	427
SNF-ICF	50	132	84	14	200	51	92
RCF-I	319	456	407	337	284	336	101
PAYMENTS	\$235,968	\$295,603	\$338,591	\$340,604	\$276,248	\$172,992	\$159,963
RCF-II	\$174,733	\$184,693	\$251,345	\$287,874	\$161,459	\$105,797	\$113,054
SNF/ICF	\$16,689	\$45,603	\$29,168	\$4,247	\$73,186	\$17,887	\$32,436
RCF-I	\$44,546	\$65,307	\$58,078	\$48,483	\$41,603	\$49,308	\$14,473
REINVESTIGATIONS	72	33	105	62	47	90	5
CASES CLOSED	23	27	24	26	23	22	21
*** MA							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,743	1,905	2,497	3,326	1,300	1,182	921
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,243	1,331	1,718	2,282	823	681	660
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	552	575	807	1,065	418	471	299
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,601	1,768	2,122	3,032	1,580	1,655	1,050
RECIPIENTS	15,683	15,131	26,174	27,872	12,197	17,680	10,872
CASES CLOSED	223	270	404	415	348	210	190
*** MA-K							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	77	25	56	30	42	89
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	8	21	14	15	0	7	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	14	39	2	20	32	29	86
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	17	9	24	3	7	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	6	8	1	5	15	8
RECIPIENTS - DMH	3	11	0	1	1	3	5
RECIPIENTS - DYS	47	155	64	79	5	56	13
RECIPIENTS - JCT	71	138	7	76	224	105	215
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	5	15	7	18	0	2	2
CASES CLOSED - JCT	8	30	0	22	26	42	87
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	12	61	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	10	62	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	50	2
CASES RECEIVING	0	2	0	2	126	317	47
TOTAL PERSONS	0	7	0	2	273	870	123
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$292	\$0	\$272	\$4,896	\$42,048	\$4,508
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	8	68	24
*** SSI ONLY							
RECIPIENTS	135	147	458	320	116	419	170
*** SSI-SP							
RECIPIENTS	93	91	244	226	68	177	70
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,419	\$4,594	\$12,976	\$10,250	\$3,032	\$8,110	\$3,412
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$32.30	\$35.51	\$47.45	\$37.82	\$44.59	\$45.82	\$48.74
*** SP ONLY							
RECIPIENTS	19	34	61	61	39	58	33
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,431	\$1,322	\$3,721	\$6,316	\$4,675	\$2,712	\$2,054
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$21.75	\$30.23	\$44.66	\$80.19	\$119.87	\$46.76	\$62.24
*** QMB							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	149	164	342	288	94	106	45
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	100	109	164	163	51	44	34
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	73	57	158	138	37	38	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	54	72	138	133	51	90	21
TOTAL PERSONS	1,577	1,574	1,806	2,862	1,155	1,092	865
REINVESTIGATIONS	34	23	62	61	36	12	5
CASES CLOSED	295	259	340	453	134	81	69
*** SLMB							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	84	89	218	153	32	20	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	40	30	61	50	16	8	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	71	62	151	111	15	3	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	31	45	97	81	17	20	7
TOTAL PERSONS	712	622	977	1,320	438	286	222
REINVESTIGATIONS	16	6	42	29	16	5	1
CASES CLOSED	103	76	117	190	51	22	15
*** VENDOR CASES							
RECIPIENTS	5,384	4,668	4,533	5,931	2,935	2,302	4,281
CASES CLOSED	156	188	159	226	93	84	93



FIGURE 2. MEDICAL STATISTICS - TOTAL INDIVIDUALS

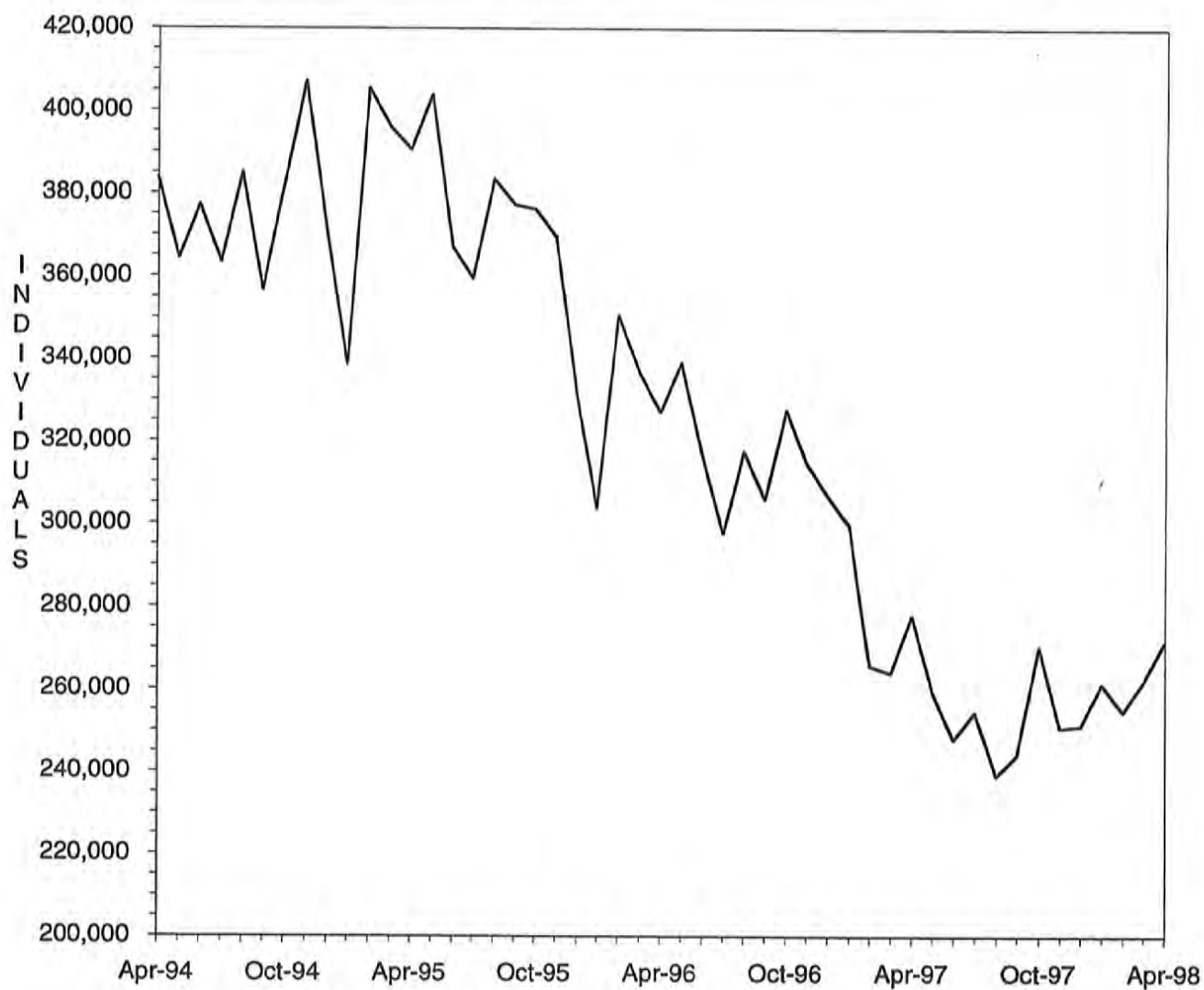


FIGURE 3. MEDICAL STATISTICS - TOTAL PAYMENTS

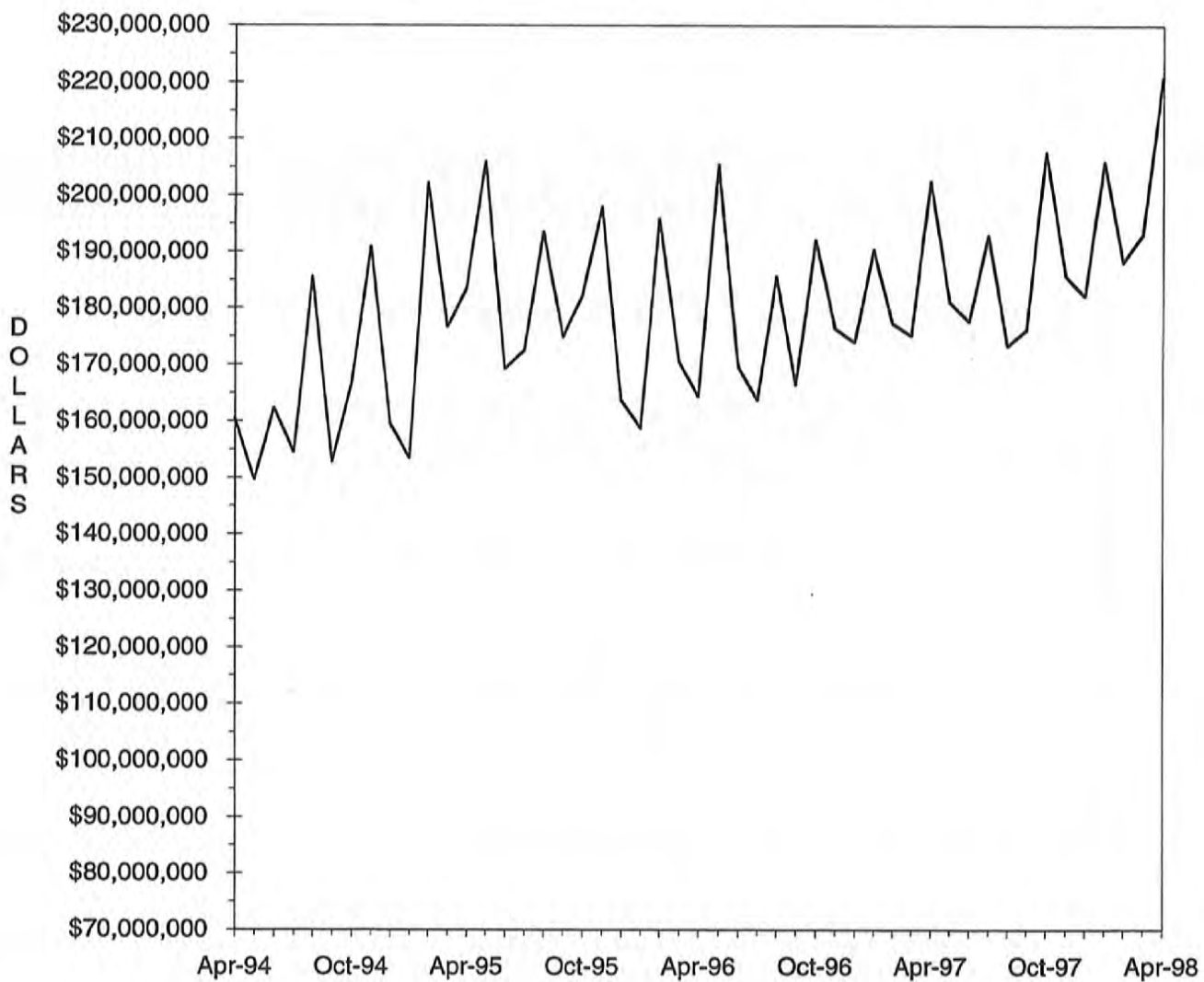


TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, APRIL, 1998

COUNTY	TOTAL	TOTAL	PHYSICIAN SERVICES		INPATIENT HOSPITAL		NURSING FACILITY		PREPAID HEALTH		PHARMACY SERVICES	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	271,777	\$217,953,011	69,340	\$4,841,896	10,612	\$31,347,410	26,246	\$59,992,972	0	\$0	185,392	\$37,427,522
ADAIR	1,756	\$1,513,958	560	\$56,796	79	\$134,106	150	\$327,977	0	\$0	1,270	\$242,623
ANDREW	463	\$422,875	111	\$7,565	4	\$13,706	114	\$219,184	0	\$0	353	\$73,954
ATCHISON	317	\$282,620	78	\$4,497	5	\$2,651	77	\$161,801	0	\$0	240	\$47,283
AUDRAIN	1,025	\$1,021,304	370	\$24,332	54	\$162,222	131	\$313,317	0	\$0	704	\$177,735
BARRY	2,990	\$1,581,622	508	\$33,884	122	\$261,356	167	\$360,375	0	\$0	1,937	\$277,293
BARTON	970	\$654,065	279	\$33,215	34	\$148,525	50	\$118,617	0	\$0	664	\$108,212
BATES	1,301	\$791,235	444	\$24,680	91	\$84,877	141	\$314,945	0	\$0	850	\$125,635
BENTON	1,630	\$883,942	508	\$36,886	58	\$159,234	114	\$224,206	0	\$0	1,143	\$182,009
BOLLINGER	1,188	\$531,540	211	\$14,516	34	\$69,349	44	\$80,478	0	\$0	844	\$131,291
BOONE	3,546	\$3,780,523	1,104	\$88,013	128	\$459,929	294	\$705,006	0	\$0	2,107	\$705,726
BUCHANAN	3,800	\$3,335,804	975	\$67,011	84	\$309,839	439	\$831,109	0	\$0	2,547	\$708,337
BUTLER	5,597	\$3,771,441	2,355	\$149,106	271	\$565,077	301	\$647,859	0	\$0	4,213	\$754,822
CALDWELL	316	\$301,317	42	\$2,929	5	\$14,962	72	\$163,626	0	\$0	214	\$47,915
CALLAWAY	1,210	\$1,136,034	329	\$18,586	33	\$253,487	152	\$281,036	0	\$0	749	\$174,571
CAMDEN	1,065	\$845,125	396	\$22,132	34	\$68,111	143	\$303,796	0	\$0	720	\$166,469
CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,071	\$2,965,803	1,012	\$67,294	189	\$432,973	359	\$798,991	0	\$0	2,821	\$529,205
CARROLL	446	\$342,494	176	\$6,787	12	\$16,563	83	\$163,083	0	\$0	315	\$58,097
CARTER	1,087	\$511,501	297	\$19,767	37	\$41,364	40	\$78,121	0	\$0	818	\$118,112
CASS	1,547	\$1,858,884	419	\$19,084	34	\$177,791	367	\$805,133	0	\$0	1,089	\$304,077
CEDAR	1,418	\$827,152	294	\$18,951	44	\$99,926	112	\$211,530	0	\$0	991	\$154,501
CHARITON	437	\$511,047	133	\$10,988	14	\$48,167	136	\$284,939	0	\$0	330	\$67,115
CHRISTIAN	2,631	\$1,470,566	539	\$38,975	121	\$207,287	141	\$379,723	0	\$0	1,783	\$330,781
CLARK	648	\$436,917	286	\$16,077	30	\$157,699	60	\$121,645	0	\$0	426	\$72,927
CLAY	2,873	\$3,632,979	811	\$41,877	92	\$360,402	721	\$1,732,307	0	\$0	2,086	\$605,250
CLINTON	504	\$497,925	89	\$3,496	15	\$44,438	122	\$243,352	0	\$0	350	\$81,944
COLE	1,717	\$1,805,384	500	\$35,321	72	\$193,987	259	\$642,487	0	\$0	1,199	\$288,597
COOPER	588	\$666,016	186	\$15,618	20	\$32,362	138	\$321,762	0	\$0	413	\$85,898
CRAWFORD	2,246	\$1,337,235	480	\$42,206	80	\$189,459	160	\$349,680	0	\$0	1,482	\$270,496
DADE	779	\$486,410	160	\$12,662	20	\$82,478	81	\$147,283	0	\$0	551	\$92,394
DALLAS	1,235	\$748,000	193	\$10,385	43	\$202,852	72	\$165,604	0	\$0	852	\$130,363
DAVISS	250	\$202,693	58	\$2,464	4	\$7,509	51	\$101,170	0	\$0	180	\$43,899
DEKALB	430	\$423,040	89	\$5,239	8	\$6,932	105	\$195,181	0	\$0	328	\$86,851
DENT	1,720	\$1,159,377	594	\$31,125	83	\$430,090	99	\$211,601	0	\$0	1,231	\$173,001
DOUGLAS	1,518	\$704,158	318	\$19,567	60	\$101,511	69	\$175,598	0	\$0	1,122	\$164,881
DUNKLIN	6,805	\$3,867,130	1,821	\$113,079	509	\$532,140	449	\$1,019,516	0	\$0	5,161	\$800,309
FRANKLIN	2,388	\$2,413,390	646	\$57,296	50	\$314,634	442	\$1,006,893	0	\$0	1,722	\$405,498
GASCONADE	516	\$542,889	106	\$7,399	12	\$16,675	143	\$335,079	0	\$0	380	\$83,401
GENTRY	358	\$392,773	110	\$6,771	11	\$10,286	94	\$200,022	0	\$0	273	\$62,758
GREENE	15,115	\$10,019,742	2,547	\$207,179	711	\$2,189,038	978	\$2,292,465	0	\$0	10,382	\$1,811,914
GRUNDY	573	\$482,700	128	\$6,373	13	\$11,171	113	\$217,988	0	\$0	434	\$82,633
HARRISON	455	\$423,060	74	\$5,540	27	\$22,308	94	\$185,288	0	\$0	354	\$78,948
HENRY	1,971	\$1,194,486	513	\$27,185	83	\$208,159	147	\$339,594	0	\$0	1,352	\$215,865
HICKORY	960	\$461,911	171	\$10,348	21	\$37,279	74	\$160,472	0	\$0	620	\$101,868
HOLT	261	\$247,543	63	\$3,860	5	\$6,866	70	\$144,191	0	\$0	194	\$55,228
HOWARD	441	\$447,215	115	\$9,367	8	\$15,746	73	\$162,960	0	\$0	335	\$72,398
HOWELL	4,275	\$2,462,469	1,099	\$75,556	137	\$310,566	371	\$820,579	0	\$0	2,968	\$483,340
IRON	1,568	\$1,011,017	494	\$31,595	43	\$137,378	120	\$272,029	0	\$0	1,157	\$221,579
JACKSON	21,894	\$21,278,236	5,984	\$356,871	823	\$3,287,862	2,658	\$6,275,548	0	\$0	12,504	\$3,545,487
JASPER	9,287	\$5,609,159	3,142	\$251,816	373	\$882,200	453	\$1,184,907	0	\$0	6,084	\$1,020,274
JEFFERSON	4,304	\$4,352,223	1,275	\$100,174	172	\$421,075	641	\$1,432,162	0	\$0	2,931	\$818,494
JOHNSON	1,144	\$1,044,635	391	\$22,129	69	\$139,072	163	\$343,194	0	\$0	784	\$192,532
KNOX	405	\$184,113	116	\$12,361	16	\$28,942	17	\$31,213	0	\$0	283	\$44,311
LACLEDE	2,652	\$1,441,275	518	\$36,588	94	\$203,660	164	\$353,788	0	\$0	1,836	\$316,562
LAFAYETTE	1,139	\$2,174,546	298	\$14,121	46	\$213,576	177	\$416,637	0	\$0	875	\$264,074
LAWRENCE	2,894	\$1,764,164	688	\$40,216	121	\$337,269	188	\$501,577	0	\$0	1,901	\$324,356
LEWIS	796	\$497,747	170	\$11,168	35	\$40,090	120	\$270,209	0	\$0	490	\$77,516
LINCOLN	2,080	\$1,257,488	399	\$33,387	80	\$169,443	187	\$385,592	0	\$0	1,452	\$209,412

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, APRIL, 1998

COUNTY	TOTAL	TOTAL	PHYSICIAN SERVICES		INPATIENT HOSPITAL		NURSING FACILITY		PREPAID HEALTH		PHARMACY SERVICES	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	1,118	\$614,641	315	\$29,697	35	\$52,653	105	\$238,811	0	\$0	741	\$90,296
LIVINGSTON	723	\$665,972	224	\$13,004	20	\$22,517	122	\$283,472	0	\$0	543	\$137,086
MCDONALD	2,420	\$903,611	452	\$39,932	101	\$166,437	68	\$140,989	0	\$0	1,421	\$192,183
MACON	1,135	\$869,105	346	\$21,198	44	\$50,437	152	\$334,200	0	\$0	803	\$156,657
MADISON	1,422	\$843,322	514	\$31,029	49	\$87,640	124	\$288,543	0	\$0	1,070	\$179,373
MARIES	659	\$496,560	205	\$16,369	25	\$53,900	82	\$180,157	0	\$0	489	\$112,409
MARION	2,845	\$1,961,630	998	\$84,769	116	\$185,058	261	\$665,449	0	\$0	1,750	\$266,527
MERCER	181	\$150,819	61	\$4,920	12	\$11,693	28	\$61,069	0	\$0	137	\$27,203
MILLER	1,068	\$849,389	338	\$24,747	41	\$67,462	114	\$290,331	0	\$0	730	\$201,681
MISSISSIPPI	2,616	\$1,356,768	546	\$30,597	89	\$215,055	164	\$335,952	0	\$0	1,861	\$288,274
MONITEAU	399	\$478,308	92	\$7,729	9	\$48,761	99	\$259,879	0	\$0	282	\$71,123
MONROE	415	\$503,066	122	\$14,724	18	\$62,202	57	\$137,179	0	\$0	295	\$65,434
MONTGOMERY	578	\$678,241	148	\$6,578	23	\$105,044	147	\$291,143	0	\$0	416	\$103,850
MORGAN	794	\$776,214	218	\$17,584	24	\$114,914	132	\$276,145	0	\$0	587	\$135,485
NEW MADRID	3,229	\$1,955,628	731	\$40,732	116	\$264,264	258	\$522,932	0	\$0	2,406	\$387,438
NEWTON	3,473	\$2,428,444	1,041	\$76,175	130	\$337,979	318	\$824,837	0	\$0	2,209	\$384,890
NODAWAY	591	\$629,822	220	\$11,190	16	\$31,562	124	\$278,958	0	\$0	441	\$106,602
OREGON	1,378	\$709,312	251	\$24,197	40	\$92,705	69	\$133,246	0	\$0	1,055	\$156,141
OSAGE	315	\$304,335	93	\$6,602	10	\$22,589	62	\$147,880	0	\$0	216	\$53,295
OZARK	1,101	\$504,257	199	\$17,408	39	\$77,018	72	\$121,502	0	\$0	802	\$112,012
PEMISCOT	4,575	\$2,490,069	1,333	\$92,978	252	\$328,031	193	\$551,342	0	\$0	3,500	\$501,431
PERRY	1,231	\$853,448	246	\$16,715	56	\$111,342	120	\$280,562	0	\$0	795	\$123,373
PETTIS	1,784	\$1,644,207	712	\$57,641	61	\$226,315	194	\$422,940	0	\$0	1,180	\$263,915
PHELPS	3,047	\$1,881,187	890	\$76,319	119	\$307,821	195	\$396,943	0	\$0	2,188	\$349,730
PIKE	1,364	\$1,031,755	305	\$24,415	72	\$146,461	143	\$310,793	0	\$0	941	\$144,493
PLATTE	887	\$1,120,621	190	\$13,707	32	\$133,821	152	\$367,725	0	\$0	606	\$165,295
POLK	2,104	\$1,489,101	412	\$21,301	85	\$278,219	176	\$401,425	0	\$0	1,438	\$260,255
PULASKI	2,471	\$1,358,583	548	\$46,534	104	\$263,762	150	\$314,353	0	\$0	1,705	\$225,878
PUTMAN	523	\$255,724	153	\$12,408	22	\$23,654	38	\$71,688	0	\$0	369	\$58,720
RALLS	571	\$368,268	209	\$13,597	20	\$32,331	57	\$138,702	0	\$0	388	\$65,806
RANDOLPH	1,269	\$1,203,343	473	\$35,297	40	\$121,916	213	\$456,113	0	\$0	894	\$222,746
RAY	565	\$541,306	170	\$7,819	31	\$49,324	91	\$203,928	0	\$0	401	\$117,429
REYNOLDS	1,034	\$571,012	258	\$19,168	35	\$115,631	38	\$89,640	0	\$0	766	\$109,671
RIPLEY	2,383	\$1,189,915	556	\$37,921	75	\$126,726	74	\$169,630	0	\$0	1,811	\$263,251
ST. CHARLES	3,229	\$4,034,524	934	\$62,862	82	\$275,481	421	\$917,918	0	\$0	2,196	\$580,435
ST. CLAIR	968	\$517,119	271	\$13,581	56	\$89,220	94	\$193,816	0	\$0	658	\$88,854
ST. FRANCOIS	5,682	\$3,459,809	1,690	\$118,075	185	\$396,073	361	\$781,644	0	\$0	4,097	\$804,753
STE. GENEVIEVE	1,048	\$701,896	321	\$20,962	45	\$116,374	92	\$182,536	0	\$0	706	\$119,851
ST. LOUIS	18,202	\$23,592,874	4,115	\$300,788	558	\$2,935,853	3,521	\$8,528,565	0	\$0	12,572	\$3,150,794
SALINE	1,489	\$2,994,294	392	\$20,840	42	\$118,352	164	\$375,227	0	\$0	1,046	\$276,628
SCHUYLER	451	\$300,493	122	\$7,647	22	\$82,553	34	\$57,314	0	\$0	312	\$48,937
SCOTLAND	461	\$340,239	153	\$11,070	18	\$24,129	72	\$154,217	0	\$0	308	\$55,445
SCOTT	4,918	\$2,884,328	774	\$58,320	141	\$295,163	297	\$554,296	0	\$0	3,618	\$689,181
SHANNON	1,162	\$517,731	257	\$13,922	39	\$49,225	51	\$128,758	0	\$0	834	\$135,338
SHELBY	571	\$430,498	140	\$8,193	18	\$57,844	59	\$165,100	0	\$0	392	\$59,806
STODDARD	3,523	\$1,958,538	901	\$56,694	127	\$172,315	215	\$459,794	0	\$0	2,578	\$434,124
STONE	1,886	\$885,683	386	\$33,683	86	\$205,909	98	\$169,625	0	\$0	1,193	\$182,294
SULLIVAN	735	\$662,461	206	\$16,867	27	\$74,899	97	\$235,447	0	\$0	563	\$119,822
TANEY	2,421	\$1,384,393	553	\$57,779	140	\$355,559	146	\$319,505	0	\$0	1,513	\$234,227
TEXAS	2,461	\$1,330,367	717	\$37,628	83	\$241,903	157	\$338,137	0	\$0	1,706	\$285,543
VERNON	2,145	\$2,495,962	708	\$52,800	87	\$258,325	155	\$401,138	0	\$0	1,389	\$230,427
WARREN	1,070	\$968,294	368	\$33,305	57	\$208,649	56	\$111,932	0	\$0	702	\$140,405
WASHINGTON	3,357	\$1,753,379	981	\$48,484	106	\$264,220	124	\$281,802	0	\$0	2,344	\$427,621
WAYNE	2,093	\$1,183,840	684	\$41,818	79	\$219,743	112	\$250,816	0	\$0	1,646	\$260,777
WEBSTER	2,179	\$1,252,260	253	\$26,392	79	\$280,413	143	\$310,138	0	\$0	1,472	\$194,072
WORTH	117	\$86,026	32	\$1,684	3	\$899	29	\$51,624	0	\$0	90	\$18,885
WRIGHT	2,304	\$1,067,468	621	\$31,813	80	\$190,657	108	\$247,401	0	\$0	1,751	\$250,342
ST. LOUIS CITY	23,422	\$24,430,904	4,417	\$329,240	1,017	\$4,999,348	1,748	\$4,253,284	0	\$0	15,267	\$3,667,928
INVALID COUNTY	15	\$30,697	3	\$150	1	\$22,366	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$6

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, APRIL, 1998

COUNTY	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL		DENTAL SERVICES		LAB & X-RAY SERVICES		AMBULANCE SERVICES		OPTOMETRIC SERVICES		HOMEMAKER / RESPITE CARE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	65,740	\$15,968,172	12,509	\$794,869	22,983	\$715,715	6,140	\$718,551	8,478	\$398,911	14,097	\$3,822,750
ADAIR	439	\$94,426	45	\$3,340	284	\$6,751	29	\$2,702	29	\$1,306	104	\$30,132
ANDREW	60	\$19,897	13	\$703	33	\$1,367	19	\$1,758	11	\$467	32	\$6,827
ATCHISON	41	\$5,383	6	\$273	10	\$243	6	\$412	8	\$383	29	\$3,068
AUDRAIN	280	\$68,163	40	\$1,261	86	\$1,182	4	\$584	28	\$1,158	49	\$16,513
BARRY	900	\$183,481	113	\$8,469	98	\$2,776	48	\$6,056	84	\$3,429	104	\$30,827
BARTON	209	\$54,189	43	\$3,423	59	\$2,329	13	\$957	47	\$2,600	55	\$10,363
BATES	332	\$73,589	29	\$2,209	89	\$2,451	8	\$912	47	\$1,871	19	\$2,743
BENTON	246	\$68,715	102	\$7,391	130	\$4,013	41	\$4,945	22	\$1,298	43	\$12,095
BOLLINGER	288	\$51,687	76	\$3,094	131	\$3,487	16	\$2,677	53	\$2,338	104	\$36,463
BOONE	836	\$254,145	58	\$5,642	361	\$9,309	34	\$3,854	83	\$3,609	116	\$35,648
BUCHANAN	694	\$207,545	172	\$12,137	228	\$6,942	99	\$9,413	98	\$5,529	161	\$36,996
BUTLER	1,326	\$329,617	230	\$12,506	222	\$7,463	42	\$8,156	197	\$9,297	451	\$110,706
CALDWELL	68	\$16,916	10	\$1,170	13	\$495	7	\$807	12	\$668	36	\$12,708
CALLAWAY	223	\$77,309	40	\$2,008	116	\$2,566	22	\$2,853	65	\$3,045	50	\$9,181
CAMDEN	204	\$53,185	38	\$2,879	95	\$3,179	23	\$3,099	38	\$1,650	79	\$10,454
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,201	\$254,297	235	\$16,461	528	\$12,883	74	\$7,393	215	\$9,113	189	\$52,625
CARROLL	113	\$19,092	19	\$867	20	\$602	13	\$1,213	26	\$1,236	33	\$2,829
CARTER	208	\$63,460	57	\$3,151	72	\$1,809	9	\$1,120	26	\$1,343	66	\$24,137
CASS	283	\$82,098	79	\$6,353	125	\$3,485	44	\$4,834	27	\$1,133	59	\$10,504
CEDAR	319	\$82,933	75	\$3,365	47	\$1,260	14	\$2,168	84	\$3,278	26	\$7,042
CHARITON	84	\$42,676	6	\$192	32	\$643	17	\$2,489	14	\$759	23	\$3,328
CHRISTIAN	521	\$123,554	106	\$7,561	207	\$5,993	31	\$2,889	75	\$3,594	94	\$20,433
CLARK	72	\$12,342	26	\$1,254	26	\$756	11	\$1,247	6	\$225	54	\$8,580
CLAY	548	\$153,994	129	\$6,705	179	\$9,815	98	\$11,914	54	\$2,975	114	\$22,062
CLINTON	112	\$24,927	25	\$1,431	26	\$892	13	\$1,100	15	\$803	28	\$9,109
COLE	389	\$102,629	31	\$1,636	200	\$4,114	26	\$3,283	40	\$1,935	71	\$11,605
COOPER	133	\$64,666	10	\$435	80	\$1,628	7	\$895	19	\$1,095	33	\$4,362
CRAWFORD	473	\$133,353	131	\$9,143	189	\$7,190	55	\$8,825	97	\$4,285	86	\$16,248
DADE	141	\$23,037	30	\$1,850	61	\$2,408	17	\$2,221	31	\$1,421	37	\$5,761
DALLAS	242	\$61,088	58	\$3,374	81	\$2,717	10	\$1,754	57	\$2,815	76	\$16,385
DAVISS	72	\$16,298	14	\$1,575	11	\$564	8	\$409	13	\$722	9	\$1,693
DEKALB	112	\$18,873	6	\$379	10	\$179	13	\$985	17	\$778	39	\$9,882
DENT	409	\$79,284	121	\$6,533	85	\$1,769	28	\$4,836	62	\$2,924	60	\$13,890
DOUGLAS	263	\$61,706	57	\$4,621	124	\$3,212	18	\$2,102	63	\$2,747	29	\$4,959
DUNKLIN	1,364	\$254,004	317	\$16,803	204	\$5,039	89	\$11,213	291	\$15,529	638	\$141,590
FRANKLIN	493	\$122,314	41	\$5,225	278	\$8,138	41	\$3,903	79	\$3,217	128	\$31,539
GASCONADE	90	\$15,067	10	\$899	47	\$1,238	16	\$2,742	30	\$1,694	42	\$6,813
GENTRY	61	\$10,813	16	\$1,343	13	\$209	9	\$629	14	\$747	17	\$1,958
GREENE	4,492	\$746,220	610	\$41,056	1,311	\$33,846	156	\$17,522	399	\$18,450	440	\$107,233
GRUNDY	162	\$30,409	14	\$1,027	14	\$299	7	\$864	15	\$667	77	\$17,593
HARRISON	104	\$20,408	24	\$1,172	20	\$556	11	\$1,717	7	\$236	5	\$1,182
HENRY	359	\$72,996	90	\$4,734	127	\$4,025	9	\$648	14	\$566	68	\$12,896
HICKORY	175	\$44,208	54	\$3,100	56	\$1,654	3	\$770	43	\$1,498	35	\$9,214
HOLT	33	\$8,123	10	\$424	12	\$412	8	\$667	6	\$174	24	\$2,614
HOWARD	92	\$25,363	15	\$651	55	\$1,057	9	\$766	10	\$387	32	\$9,243
HOWELL	776	\$143,940	173	\$11,740	219	\$6,631	141	\$15,763	145	\$7,198	230	\$39,539
IRON	447	\$110,313	72	\$4,529	71	\$1,973	33	\$3,049	47	\$2,580	62	\$15,116
JACKSON	5,611	\$1,575,231	1,189	\$66,302	1,266	\$67,916	895	\$123,580	311	\$14,636	497	\$114,914
JASPER	2,776	\$511,226	645	\$45,454	847	\$21,619	152	\$17,371	236	\$10,482	380	\$126,655
JEFFERSON	969	\$309,584	158	\$9,520	717	\$22,121	168	\$16,879	164	\$7,574	216	\$67,837
JOHNSON	273	\$66,218	48	\$5,101	77	\$3,431	18	\$2,230	54	\$1,993	88	\$12,095
KNOX	69	\$20,290	21	\$1,110	53	\$1,447	4	\$227	5	\$390	29	\$2,399
LACLEDE	577	\$128,998	177	\$10,638	135	\$4,783	5	\$659	117	\$6,224	120	\$22,264
LAFAYETTE	231	\$57,250	42	\$3,201	116	\$4,727	30	\$3,423	52	\$2,575	79	\$13,159
LAWRENCE	833	\$150,015	155	\$10,771	136	\$4,071	22	\$2,712	62	\$2,741	115	\$23,900
LEWIS	98	\$17,155	76	\$3,565	28	\$707	14	\$1,324	12	\$648	51	\$5,396
LINCOLN	507	\$118,974	72	\$4,715	293	\$6,936	51	\$5,477	101	\$4,110	62	\$13,765

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, APRIL, 1998

COUNTY	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL		DENTAL SERVICES		LAB & X-RAY SERVICES		AMBULANCE SERVICES		OPTOMETRIC SERVICES		HOMEMAKER / RESPITE CARE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	257	\$46,677	41	\$2,190	45	\$1,145	31	\$2,637	64	\$2,443	83	\$17,416
LIVINGSTON	196	\$59,422	39	\$2,599	42	\$4,175	16	\$1,518	55	\$2,895	69	\$11,959
MCDONALD	425	\$71,762	155	\$9,753	125	\$3,594	40	\$4,449	92	\$4,275	63	\$18,861
MACON	307	\$79,234	25	\$2,675	97	\$2,223	2	\$256	31	\$2,019	88	\$33,410
MADISON	387	\$102,241	55	\$3,819	34	\$696	9	\$1,962	40	\$1,304	84	\$19,311
MARIES	119	\$58,040	30	\$2,178	53	\$1,245	14	\$1,106	10	\$446	28	\$4,192
MARION	539	\$89,607	182	\$13,894	94	\$3,354	57	\$5,409	67	\$3,457	60	\$11,800
MERCER	31	\$10,055	5	\$455	5	\$116	7	\$1,217	2	\$150	30	\$7,711
MILLER	213	\$77,438	20	\$1,704	133	\$3,291	33	\$3,071	35	\$2,196	91	\$13,565
MISSISSIPPI	548	\$104,665	160	\$10,645	165	\$4,852	51	\$6,552	99	\$4,194	187	\$53,063
MONITEAU	69	\$26,033	11	\$1,115	69	\$2,394	18	\$1,706	19	\$543	42	\$3,906
MONROE	71	\$35,622	12	\$391	36	\$1,289	8	\$783	9	\$662	44	\$9,871
MONTGOMERY	110	\$24,335	25	\$1,580	47	\$1,053	7	\$1,067	31	\$1,351	36	\$10,722
MORGAN	133	\$49,615	17	\$2,039	85	\$3,207	30	\$3,573	28	\$1,702	67	\$11,398
NEW MADRID	675	\$152,223	144	\$8,213	182	\$6,063	105	\$8,907	135	\$7,120	389	\$110,408
NEWTON	990	\$199,257	187	\$13,393	254	\$6,096	91	\$14,958	101	\$4,361	108	\$36,287
NODAWAY	110	\$27,761	32	\$2,383	19	\$489	8	\$533	14	\$815	47	\$7,897
OREGON	185	\$49,063	57	\$2,942	70	\$1,932	9	\$1,174	59	\$3,341	137	\$37,160
OSAGE	57	\$17,398	6	\$412	45	\$1,123	7	\$516	17	\$673	29	\$3,585
OZARK	130	\$26,243	73	\$4,472	59	\$1,604	11	\$1,314	47	\$1,723	66	\$18,346
PEMISCOT	1,120	\$234,615	296	\$19,818	104	\$3,987	38	\$4,884	185	\$11,088	520	\$111,386
PERRY	332	\$62,847	109	\$3,937	20	\$265	16	\$2,939	58	\$2,901	41	\$7,747
PETTIS	288	\$75,123	67	\$4,303	202	\$5,109	45	\$7,034	52	\$2,096	85	\$14,677
PHELPS	786	\$170,988	195	\$14,541	179	\$4,999	44	\$6,455	101	\$4,876	105	\$17,467
PIKE	333	\$85,272	51	\$3,244	191	\$3,485	1	\$120	82	\$3,963	93	\$18,530
PLATTE	138	\$47,274	35	\$2,310	59	\$1,536	26	\$2,961	18	\$722	31	\$4,141
POLK	404	\$84,289	137	\$6,604	131	\$4,128	7	\$1,215	93	\$4,238	67	\$12,430
PULASKI	426	\$121,189	88	\$5,951	177	\$4,991	51	\$7,737	78	\$4,262	98	\$17,274
PUTNAM	104	\$28,112	16	\$975	70	\$1,656	9	\$1,648	18	\$997	17	\$4,902
RALLS	117	\$15,748	27	\$1,605	32	\$1,193	16	\$1,452	10	\$553	22	\$6,225
RANDOLPH	318	\$112,522	14	\$1,248	173	\$3,334	28	\$1,571	43	\$1,857	129	\$28,291
RAY	126	\$30,900	12	\$792	29	\$696	20	\$1,515	12	\$632	63	\$8,171
REYNOLDS	242	\$59,714	66	\$3,755	50	\$1,244	17	\$1,389	18	\$1,015	64	\$20,957
RIPLEY	503	\$135,870	103	\$7,872	170	\$3,704	21	\$3,605	62	\$3,546	239	\$77,311
ST. CHARLES	652	\$204,466	110	\$6,834	520	\$15,738	119	\$10,311	60	\$3,060	132	\$44,431
ST. CLAIR	190	\$43,341	65	\$2,752	48	\$1,451	4	\$436	21	\$880	25	\$4,946
ST. FRANCOIS	1,642	\$420,452	248	\$14,542	293	\$8,709	158	\$13,932	275	\$13,437	259	\$87,701
ST. GENEVIEVE	228	\$57,898	47	\$1,800	49	\$2,078	14	\$1,742	55	\$2,543	39	\$13,331
ST. LOUIS	4,231	\$1,274,881	779	\$50,690	2,597	\$86,094	506	\$49,056	399	\$15,746	855	\$358,307
SALINE	210	\$76,802	107	\$3,364	86	\$2,622	55	\$6,198	62	\$2,552	104	\$19,802
SCHUYLER	96	\$27,240	11	\$741	53	\$1,476	21	\$2,573	13	\$478	44	\$10,153
SCOTLAND	110	\$20,655	12	\$575	24	\$941	8	\$1,284	19	\$897	65	\$11,027
SCOTT	1,315	\$242,169	279	\$16,030	367	\$11,156	36	\$4,394	174	\$7,542	321	\$95,119
SHANNON	240	\$44,173	80	\$5,473	80	\$2,439	13	\$2,156	45	\$2,201	84	\$13,996
SHELBY	114	\$27,203	16	\$1,436	25	\$750	14	\$1,151	18	\$1,024	56	\$15,639
STODDARD	846	\$209,925	206	\$11,365	363	\$6,724	88	\$12,159	187	\$7,810	225	\$61,053
STONE	458	\$92,183	29	\$2,747	177	\$5,003	23	\$2,072	70	\$3,037	43	\$6,308
SULLIVAN	173	\$45,496	20	\$989	52	\$1,606	20	\$5,607	20	\$1,090	52	\$9,754
TANEY	711	\$120,393	61	\$3,715	307	\$8,411	49	\$5,505	110	\$4,662	56	\$7,408
TEXAS	511	\$82,015	130	\$10,201	120	\$4,076	23	\$5,672	83	\$3,892	97	\$17,069
VERNON	544	\$149,909	94	\$6,270	92	\$3,839	30	\$3,392	80	\$3,296	77	\$10,691
WARREN	275	\$95,326	42	\$2,324	176	\$4,102	40	\$4,023	50	\$3,059	25	\$3,901
WASHINGTON	1,139	\$254,982	231	\$17,265	246	\$9,246	85	\$10,529	151	\$7,318	162	\$48,984
WAYNE	364	\$108,092	127	\$7,073	164	\$4,912	26	\$2,504	83	\$3,773	137	\$39,125
WEBSTER	473	\$98,888	137	\$8,711	171	\$4,243	25	\$2,639	88	\$3,157	118	\$33,020
WORTH	13	\$2,782	7	\$359	4	\$35	3	\$212	3	\$198	10	\$2,466
WRIGHT	432	\$81,703	101	\$6,183	127	\$4,332	29	\$4,899	105	\$5,588	173	\$31,077
ST. LOUIS CITY	7,550	\$2,078,093	819	\$53,097	3,443	\$116,082	1,050	\$113,819	545	\$27,060	1,623	\$677,937
INVALID COUNTY	1	\$222	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, APRIL, 1998

COUNTY	CLINIC SERVICES		DME SERVICES		AUDIOLOGY SERVICES		PODIATRY SERVICES		PERSONAL CARE SERVICES		FAMILY PLANNING	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	62,075	\$4,816,457	12,192	\$2,174,588	414	\$72,925	4,932	\$154,419	24,007	\$8,469,237	6,397	\$590,578
ADAIR	261	\$11,847	83	\$77,936	9	\$268	45	\$1,513	170	\$49,475	65	\$14,257
ANDREW	104	\$6,929	32	\$2,692	1	\$340	2	\$23	48	\$13,974	3	\$67
ATCHISON	37	\$2,001	13	\$2,696	0	\$0	8	\$313	18	\$1,962	3	\$149
AUDRAIN	253	\$22,488	46	\$5,094	0	\$0	14	\$705	81	\$21,234	17	\$733
BARRY	922	\$54,780	103	\$14,775	2	\$700	5	\$122	173	\$64,828	83	\$6,179
BARTON	147	\$9,808	30	\$34,596	1	\$340	6	\$173	79	\$18,515	17	\$574
BATES	353	\$22,179	52	\$4,575	1	\$360	11	\$324	32	\$9,385	41	\$7,214
BENTON	373	\$21,306	65	\$12,392	2	\$50	6	\$181	78	\$17,648	57	\$4,109
BOLLINGER	237	\$15,039	58	\$5,209	0	\$0	5	\$269	184	\$42,239	36	\$5,914
BOONE	556	\$31,328	182	\$68,308	1	\$63	63	\$1,295	242	\$108,387	78	\$4,642
BUCHANAN	1,040	\$73,431	202	\$24,182	11	\$1,032	61	\$1,822	366	\$140,433	55	\$2,214
BUTLER	847	\$57,995	263	\$35,398	14	\$1,551	81	\$2,433	709	\$207,905	161	\$17,584
CALDWELL	61	\$3,697	16	\$4,359	2	\$20	1	\$7	34	\$7,558	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	289	\$19,496	65	\$9,423	2	\$452	14	\$492	107	\$22,964	21	\$593
CAMDEN	241	\$20,072	76	\$7,675	2	\$380	24	\$547	95	\$27,547	19	\$736
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,047	\$70,899	167	\$12,889	3	\$670	75	\$2,882	380	\$106,582	125	\$9,121
CARROLL	84	\$3,611	23	\$1,909	1	\$9	17	\$417	44	\$5,738	6	\$164
CARTER	154	\$7,690	36	\$4,661	2	\$369	7	\$106	119	\$41,974	33	\$4,481
CASS	243	\$20,009	61	\$7,987	3	\$449	41	\$1,019	152	\$59,531	33	\$1,788
CEDAR	348	\$21,108	48	\$8,385	2	\$45	23	\$484	52	\$15,000	37	\$3,041
CHARITON	100	\$3,556	32	\$3,050	1	\$340	3	\$116	42	\$11,993	2	\$64
CHRISTIAN	645	\$51,178	103	\$8,314	2	\$370	18	\$664	219	\$54,279	83	\$4,961
CLARK	33	\$6,110	29	\$1,764	4	\$484	2	\$65	68	\$12,873	21	\$4,092
CLAY	782	\$49,452	180	\$47,605	6	\$1,402	58	\$1,099	194	\$56,760	43	\$2,336
CLINTON	101	\$6,644	28	\$5,747	0	\$0	13	\$331	24	\$8,978	8	\$333
COLE	564	\$47,132	126	\$14,598	1	\$119	60	\$1,574	176	\$51,240	22	\$748
COOPER	80	\$8,895	49	\$7,084	0	\$0	17	\$466	40	\$5,587	10	\$331
CRAWFORD	525	\$31,235	97	\$25,096	2	\$290	58	\$2,810	151	\$39,183	76	\$11,348
DADE	125	\$16,067	21	\$1,500	2	\$39	3	\$66	49	\$8,984	16	\$605
DALLAS	352	\$25,315	50	\$7,591	4	\$730	9	\$429	85	\$22,145	30	\$3,105
DAVISS	50	\$3,090	17	\$3,237	0	\$0	1	\$47	15	\$3,254	5	\$1,027
DEKALB	88	\$2,538	28	\$2,506	1	\$19	0	\$0	74	\$24,612	4	\$358
DENT	319	\$16,402	53	\$4,587	0	\$0	50	\$1,130	87	\$23,277	43	\$6,459
DOUGLAS	319	\$22,770	63	\$19,951	3	\$1,029	2	\$96	37	\$9,757	22	\$1,241
DUNKLIN	997	\$63,052	326	\$29,581	15	\$3,687	109	\$3,358	903	\$291,125	186	\$15,442
FRANKLIN	505	\$28,569	150	\$18,870	2	\$611	85	\$2,646	219	\$82,639	45	\$1,541
GASCONADE	165	\$10,401	30	\$5,226	0	\$0	1	\$26	47	\$13,548	2	\$60
GENTRY	75	\$5,453	13	\$832	1	\$10	2	\$124	13	\$2,454	3	\$371
GREENE	4,555	\$313,686	536	\$79,733	30	\$3,284	111	\$4,330	809	\$257,104	448	\$38,164
GRUNDY	154	\$8,084	31	\$3,950	3	\$393	17	\$333	114	\$23,746	6	\$659
HARRISON	83	\$5,793	27	\$2,666	2	\$417	2	\$39	4	\$948	5	\$275
HENRY	546	\$31,573	96	\$8,779	5	\$710	17	\$696	126	\$34,691	64	\$6,680
HICKORY	210	\$17,845	32	\$2,342	5	\$735	5	\$185	25	\$7,164	21	\$1,331
HOLT	26	\$2,306	26	\$4,776	0	\$0	4	\$57	22	\$3,742	1	\$74
HOWARD	81	\$4,286	21	\$3,468	0	\$0	18	\$392	75	\$29,887	2	\$74
HOWELL	894	\$46,836	169	\$19,038	6	\$1,221	36	\$1,956	327	\$70,004	138	\$14,629
IRON	424	\$29,061	60	\$11,567	2	\$385	15	\$471	127	\$34,892	40	\$3,180
JACKSON	4,783	\$517,129	984	\$275,610	37	\$6,014	687	\$18,169	1,418	\$458,688	259	\$18,501
JASPER	1,805	\$111,573	267	\$43,447	19	\$5,101	88	\$2,209	687	\$260,899	267	\$33,184
JEFFERSON	1,077	\$67,964	237	\$62,293	2	\$365	120	\$3,230	528	\$200,205	80	\$9,211
JOHNSON	192	\$13,319	66	\$10,556	2	\$365	27	\$712	144	\$33,153	15	\$1,380
KNOX	46	\$2,009	17	\$699	2	\$408	8	\$307	47	\$6,060	12	\$491
LACLEDE	463	\$31,149	101	\$14,950	7	\$1,215	38	\$2,016	214	\$51,283	56	\$4,705
LAFAYETTE	237	\$21,271	81	\$31,560	4	\$442	32	\$794	116	\$21,173	25	\$2,529
LAWRENCE	733	\$56,369	112	\$14,730	6	\$1,071	14	\$713	199	\$57,606	95	\$7,132
LEWIS	81	\$5,539	22	\$1,162	1	\$340	21	\$433	71	\$13,397	17	\$3,417
LINCOLN	328	\$22,705	62	\$3,978	0	\$0	15	\$587	159	\$56,552	61	\$6,951

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, APRIL, 1998

COUNTY	CLINIC SERVICES		DME SERVICES		AUDIOLOGY SERVICES		PODIATRY SERVICES		PERSONAL CARE SERVICES		FAMILY PLANNING	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	226	\$10,019	48	\$7,279	4	\$1,420	13	\$780	113	\$23,727	21	\$3,709
LIVINGSTON	210	\$10,097	46	\$13,167	1	\$53	2	\$20	100	\$23,337	4	\$148
MCDONALD	174	\$11,922	41	\$5,872	3	\$63	46	\$1,846	112	\$41,540	58	\$6,388
MACON	162	\$7,687	62	\$6,302	5	\$1,054	36	\$1,234	119	\$43,838	16	\$633
MADISON	209	\$15,897	50	\$4,434	1	\$365	29	\$562	97	\$21,095	41	\$2,287
MARIES	155	\$9,764	36	\$5,070	0	\$0	7	\$408	30	\$7,188	18	\$2,780
MARION	565	\$21,992	103	\$18,856	12	\$2,498	30	\$1,187	205	\$66,809	122	\$12,001
MERCER	25	\$1,719	17	\$1,045	0	\$0	1	\$89	37	\$8,220	1	\$47
MILLER	346	\$30,435	74	\$6,649	2	\$676	23	\$523	112	\$20,058	7	\$216
MISSISSIPPI	748	\$56,389	133	\$12,814	11	\$986	10	\$425	237	\$72,756	111	\$8,564
MONITEAU	175	\$12,838	28	\$2,809	1	\$335	5	\$79	62	\$7,287	2	\$49
MONROE	123	\$6,290	15	\$1,718	3	\$236	15	\$298	76	\$18,059	12	\$527
MONTGOMERY	151	\$7,345	40	\$5,707	0	\$0	8	\$304	78	\$24,990	7	\$443
MORGAN	308	\$18,451	50	\$5,630	0	\$0	11	\$336	111	\$22,473	12	\$2,289
NEW MADRID	722	\$55,028	131	\$12,983	8	\$1,227	54	\$2,290	512	\$175,209	65	\$5,483
NEWTON	506	\$42,965	115	\$19,858	4	\$1,038	33	\$1,257	169	\$63,795	105	\$15,192
NODAWAY	157	\$9,387	29	\$3,485	3	\$772	0	\$0	47	\$11,231	11	\$327
OREGON	264	\$19,214	61	\$19,504	1	\$316	16	\$618	161	\$48,657	29	\$13,361
OSAGE	92	\$10,071	31	\$1,871	0	\$0	9	\$132	45	\$11,601	5	\$1,405
OZARK	191	\$12,949	33	\$3,532	1	\$360	4	\$215	89	\$22,982	34	\$1,904
PEMISCOT	520	\$49,864	185	\$17,500	9	\$1,077	16	\$708	723	\$234,336	126	\$7,828
PERRY	254	\$10,153	64	\$12,031	3	\$15	32	\$813	96	\$28,115	48	\$5,105
PETTIS	337	\$22,866	75	\$7,449	0	\$0	50	\$1,368	194	\$54,322	28	\$1,255
PHELPS	667	\$47,265	118	\$22,271	1	\$30	64	\$1,610	179	\$46,759	104	\$14,190
PIKE	259	\$15,413	81	\$11,014	3	\$438	20	\$1,333	130	\$32,832	55	\$8,995
PLATTE	195	\$14,996	36	\$4,525	1	\$45	35	\$489	67	\$32,813	14	\$489
POLK	625	\$38,541	82	\$30,644	5	\$716	22	\$970	112	\$32,327	56	\$3,375
PULASKI	313	\$25,575	107	\$14,408	2	\$44	60	\$1,522	141	\$33,754	79	\$5,250
PUTMAN	55	\$4,872	39	\$3,263	4	\$405	8	\$247	35	\$9,966	12	\$4,032
RALLS	125	\$7,162	18	\$2,888	2	\$360	17	\$202	41	\$12,397	23	\$1,396
RANDOLPH	285	\$13,428	70	\$11,763	2	\$656	31	\$741	194	\$68,060	19	\$3,022
RAY	115	\$5,387	44	\$4,775	0	\$0	6	\$432	79	\$17,214	7	\$186
REYNOLDS	124	\$10,851	43	\$3,273	4	\$759	5	\$469	88	\$24,716	44	\$2,047
RIPLEY	542	\$28,068	71	\$24,402	2	\$369	24	\$1,032	338	\$80,872	70	\$3,854
ST. CHARLES	756	\$69,080	154	\$49,543	1	\$640	94	\$3,003	271	\$135,402	70	\$2,278
ST. CLAIR	175	\$8,187	36	\$2,991	2	\$365	2	\$66	26	\$3,725	37	\$3,700
ST. FRANCOIS	1,553	\$133,102	240	\$26,958	2	\$677	102	\$3,874	570	\$188,069	185	\$18,621
STE. GENEVIEVE	195	\$15,373	56	\$6,562	2	\$380	21	\$520	89	\$27,760	39	\$2,574
ST. LOUIS	4,589	\$502,976	942	\$201,541	14	\$3,496	481	\$13,991	1,745	\$1,038,660	290	\$11,402
SALINE	395	\$16,954	88	\$15,021	4	\$789	50	\$978	230	\$65,409	26	\$1,208
SCHUYLER	60	\$2,216	19	\$2,273	0	\$0	7	\$278	52	\$18,735	13	\$3,086
SCOTLAND	63	\$4,280	25	\$1,680	1	\$4	8	\$209	85	\$15,515	11	\$902
SCOTT	1,598	\$92,936	216	\$19,666	14	\$3,198	93	\$2,772	458	\$152,433	125	\$18,501
SHANNON	191	\$9,773	56	\$7,021	1	\$6	19	\$807	106	\$27,893	32	\$3,911
SHELBY	111	\$5,259	28	\$3,036	2	\$727	8	\$191	66	\$14,617	13	\$945
STODDARD	763	\$50,355	176	\$14,892	3	\$498	49	\$1,688	325	\$97,911	105	\$9,560
STONE	403	\$22,132	54	\$9,150	3	\$369	9	\$378	71	\$14,749	51	\$7,271
SULLIVAN	62	\$3,324	49	\$3,831	1	\$50	17	\$493	90	\$21,116	21	\$2,729
TANEY	603	\$28,980	87	\$9,797	2	\$409	25	\$516	115	\$28,497	64	\$6,933
TEXAS	499	\$28,462	77	\$36,482	4	\$459	26	\$663	124	\$28,228	58	\$2,310
VERNON	559	\$24,002	82	\$9,712	2	\$80	28	\$620	131	\$41,757	53	\$4,303
WARREN	187	\$10,560	30	\$4,368	0	\$0	7	\$188	47	\$11,605	29	\$1,421
WASHINGTON	850	\$62,270	178	\$32,765	6	\$1,213	42	\$1,523	260	\$80,832	134	\$16,121
WAYNE	269	\$20,653	90	\$8,511	3	\$1,016	20	\$612	189	\$44,980	64	\$4,695
WEBSTER	461	\$34,456	70	\$22,095	0	\$0	10	\$428	152	\$43,447	60	\$5,417
WORTH	21	\$1,008	4	\$374	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$2,517	0	\$0
WRIGHT	453	\$27,100	79	\$11,526	2	\$700	8	\$1,349	234	\$48,735	47	\$2,648
ST. LOUIS CITY	7,192	\$775,809	1,217	\$198,364	11	\$2,802	789	\$26,870	2,815	\$1,546,499	381	\$30,659
INVALID COUNTY	2	\$183	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0



TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, APRIL, 1998

COUNTY	EPSDT SERV -- SCREEN		REHAB CENTER SERV.		INTERMEDIATE CARE FACILITY / MR		HOSPICE		MENTAL HOSPITAL SERVICES		PSYCHIATRIC CARE UNDER AGE 22	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	6,905	\$409,544	352	\$122,763	1,226	\$7,368,227	356	\$888,361	55	\$59,450	186	\$681,052
ADAIR	71	\$4,539	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,013	0	\$0	3	\$20,477
ANDREW	3	\$180	7	\$1,946	0	\$0	4	\$3,994	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	16	\$960	1	\$206	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	10	\$614	2	\$191	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARRY	175	\$10,096	1	\$234	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$741
BARTON	37	\$1,896	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$6,082	0	\$0	0	\$0
BATES	54	\$3,225	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BENTON	59	\$3,310	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	30	\$1,534	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$8,817	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	82	\$5,181	4	\$790	0	\$0	3	\$4,355	0	\$0	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	38	\$2,335	26	\$5,716	0	\$0	3	\$18,116	3	\$19,569	7	\$39,728
BUTLER	241	\$14,683	4	\$2,115	41	\$213,456	7	\$6,305	0	\$0	4	\$5,388
CALDWELL	1	\$60	5	\$323	0	\$0	3	\$11,811	0	\$0	1	\$15,457
CALLAWAY	14	\$840	2	\$600	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$722
CAMDEN	8	\$495	3	\$652	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$2,607	1	\$5,651
CAPE GIRARDEAU	94	\$5,965	3	\$1,058	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$760
CARROLL	9	\$600	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$7,293	0	\$0	1	\$3,490
CARTER	34	\$1,999	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	12	\$780	7	\$5,052	0	\$0	1	\$1,846	0	\$0	1	\$6,980
CEDAR	38	\$2,415	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$22,910	0	\$0	1	\$1,215
CHARITON	1	\$60	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,617	1	\$68	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	150	\$8,600	9	\$4,522	0	\$0	1	\$6,255	1	\$31	0	\$0
CLARK	32	\$2,043	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$5,810	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	19	\$1,095	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLINTON	1	\$60	7	\$2,711	0	\$0	12	\$43,874	0	\$0	6	\$2,180
COLE	16	\$1,080	3	\$670	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
COOPER	5	\$300	8	\$3,080	0	\$0	7	\$20,480	1	\$34	2	\$114
CRAWFORD	101	\$6,370	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,748	1	\$15	0	\$0
DADE	40	\$1,841	3	\$1,620	0	\$0	3	\$5,598	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	50	\$2,915	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DAVISS	1	\$60	6	\$1,868	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	2	\$120	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DENT	60	\$3,725	3	\$980	0	\$0	2	\$5,528	0	\$0	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	25	\$1,590	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$4,967	0	\$0	1	\$15,457
DUNKLIN	204	\$12,515	1	\$440	0	\$0	3	\$5,043	0	\$0	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	12	\$735	3	\$548	0	\$0	4	\$10,548	0	\$0	1	\$3,490
GASCONADE	1	\$75	1	\$1,650	0	\$0	3	\$4,835	0	\$0	2	\$134
GENRY	2	\$118	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,411	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	719	\$38,195	14	\$7,916	0	\$0	1	\$2,050	0	\$0	0	\$0
GRUNDY	2	\$120	13	\$2,525	0	\$0	18	\$30,137	0	\$0	2	\$4,151
HARRISON	0	\$0	1	\$110	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	49	\$3,000	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HICKORY	83	\$1,301	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,876	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	2	\$120	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	172	\$10,425	9	\$1,809	0	\$0	2	\$2,334	0	\$0	0	\$0
IRON	71	\$4,320	1	\$143	0	\$0	2	\$3,702	0	\$0	0	\$0
JACKSON	202	\$12,098	9	\$1,559	0	\$0	3	\$7,225	1	\$98	0	\$0
JASPER	526	\$30,536	1	\$88	0	\$0	52	\$109,591	1	\$250	62	\$107,104
JEFFERSON	22	\$1,384	6	\$814	0	\$0	2	\$2,458	0	\$0	0	\$0
JOHNSON	9	\$500	3	\$504	0	\$0	12	\$37,133	0	\$0	3	\$25,438
KNOX	7	\$426	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$4,652	0	\$0	1	\$298
LACLEDE	17	\$1,027	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	9	\$560	2	\$178	145	\$854,879	4	\$8,139	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	154	\$9,341	3	\$273	0	\$0	0	\$6,848	0	\$0	0	\$0
LEWIS	16	\$920	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,491	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	33	\$2,125	1	\$287	0	\$0	2	\$1,910	0	\$0	0	\$0

62

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, APRIL, 1998

COUNTY	EPSDT SERV -- SCREEN		REHAB CENTER SERV.		INTERMEDIATE CARE FACILITY / MR		HOSPICE		MENTAL HOSPITAL SERVICES		PSYCHIATRIC CARE UNDER AGE 22	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	23	\$1,680	1	\$105	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	3	\$135	6	\$1,623	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MCDONALD	48	\$2,942	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MACON	45	\$3,453	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,181	1	\$25	0	\$0
MADISON	72	\$2,945	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,039	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARIES	16	\$965	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$3,562	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	120	\$7,298	0	\$0	1	\$3,995	1	\$342	0	\$0	2	\$20,332
MERCER	1	\$60	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	3	\$180	3	\$209	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$20	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	116	\$6,846	0	\$182	0	\$0	5	\$22,733	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	4	\$236	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$12,506	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONROE	5	\$315	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$18,371
MONTGOMERY	2	\$120	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$4,731	1	\$21	1	\$12,964
MORGAN	1	\$60	5	\$1,184	0	\$0	1	\$21,359	0	\$0	1	\$376
NEW MADRID	129	\$7,917	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$20,132	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEWTON	201	\$12,763	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$4,728	0	\$0	0	\$0
NODAWAY	5	\$300	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	37	\$2,409	1	\$91	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OSAGE	2	\$120	1	\$77	0	\$0	1	\$753	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	30	\$1,810	1	\$117	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PENISCOLT	115	\$6,838	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,265	0	\$0	3	\$48,864
PERRY	2	\$127	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$334	0	\$0	1	\$16,953
PETTIS	15	\$960	1	\$107	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$10,582
PHELPS	167	\$10,560	1	\$578	0	\$0	1	\$4,147	0	\$0	1	\$23,933
PIKE	20	\$1,160	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PLATTE	11	\$667	4	\$1,414	0	\$0	5	\$5,507	0	\$0	5	\$2,951
POLK	122	\$6,893	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,076	0	\$0	0	\$0
PULASKI	71	\$4,417	6	\$3,705	0	\$0	1	\$1,056	0	\$0	0	\$0
PUTMAN	25	\$1,560	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	18	\$1,080	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	14	\$847	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$7,534
RAY	1	\$66	11	\$4,927	0	\$0	3	\$9,396	0	\$0	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	32	\$1,938	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$3,272	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	44	\$2,784	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$6,624	0	\$0	1	\$9,972
ST. CHARLES	21	\$1,330	16	\$2,026	72	\$400,981	13	\$17,935	0	\$0	5	\$1,519
ST. CLAIR	35	\$2,060	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	214	\$13,438	6	\$1,915	0	\$0	11	\$33,885	2	\$149	1	\$11,468
STE. GENEVIEVE	14	\$864	3	\$1,044	0	\$0	0	\$775	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS	66	\$4,937	40	\$22,436	146	\$827,620	53	\$171,054	1	\$17	17	\$94,691
SALINE	15	\$960	1	\$360	274	\$1,620,123	0	\$0	16	\$36,291	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	26	\$1,743	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	18	\$1,047	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	220	\$13,361	0	\$306	33	\$201,769	6	\$23,330	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHANNON	18	\$1,140	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$615	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	8	\$720	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	115	\$5,733	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$8,306	0	\$0	0	\$0
STONE	96	\$6,585	1	\$323	0	\$0	1	\$4,242	0	\$0	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	19	\$1,200	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	153	\$8,786	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,345	0	\$0	0	\$0
TEXAS	39	\$2,454	2	\$324	0	\$0	2	\$5,253	0	\$0	0	\$0
VERNON	90	\$5,025	0	\$0	126	\$959,564	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$280
WARREN	41	\$2,640	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$14,958
WASHINGTON	58	\$3,550	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$9,757	0	\$0	0	\$0
WAYNE	94	\$6,075	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$3,623	0	\$0	0	\$0
WEBSTER	67	\$3,495	1	\$90	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	35	\$2,100	3	\$408	0	\$0	7	\$11,526	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	82	\$6,424	66	\$26,633	388	\$2,285,837	19	\$38,687	6	\$247	40	\$126,312
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

63

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, APRIL, 1998

COUNTY	HOME HEALTH SERVICES		PHYSICIAN SPONSOR SERVICES		ADULT DAY HEALTH SERVICES		PRIVATE HOME ICF / MR		CHILDRENS WAIVER PROGRAM		MR / DD WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,449	\$811,692	1	\$5	463	\$399,571	111	\$425,903	1	\$43	5,983	\$15,244,424
ADAIR	11	\$9,660	0	\$0	3	\$3,066	0	\$0	0	\$0	106	\$247,246
ANDREW	1	\$478	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$26,051
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$23,363
AUDRAIN	7	\$3,172	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$70,696
BARRY	10	\$7,879	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$84,767
BARTON	6	\$3,357	0	\$0	3	\$683	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$37,312
BATES	3	\$2,346	0	\$0	1	\$683	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$24,277
BENTON	9	\$3,272	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$19,990
BOLLINGER	2	\$242	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$43	31	\$17,406
BOONE	40	\$29,835	0	\$0	4	\$2,860	0	\$0	0	\$0	220	\$653,129
BUCHANAN	12	\$9,635	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	139	\$385,040
BUTLER	18	\$7,985	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	96	\$235,941
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$7,485
CALLAWAY	9	\$2,983	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$53,284
CAMDEN	5	\$3,428	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$80,824
CAPE GIRARDEAU	12	\$7,021	0	\$0	1	\$341	0	\$0	0	\$0	109	\$222,672
CARROLL	11	\$3,396	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$41,777
CARTER	1	\$2,580	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$26,971
CASS	5	\$2,877	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	88	\$199,425
CEDAR	5	\$1,506	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$80,829
CHARITON	3	\$574	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$11,409
CHRISTIAN	6	\$2,673	0	\$0	3	\$2,177	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$62,250
CLARK	1	\$186	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,607
CLAY	23	\$8,900	0	\$0	2	\$1,451	0	\$0	0	\$0	146	\$315,448
CLINTON	2	\$1,013	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$34,084
COLE	14	\$6,517	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$183,533
COOPER	3	\$2,079	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	44	\$75,618
CRAWFORD	15	\$8,785	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$15,076
DADE	1	\$108	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$8,650
DALLAS	7	\$2,539	0	\$0	1	\$1,409	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$21,119
DAVISS	2	\$1,141	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$168
DEKALB	3	\$1,294	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$26,487	0	\$0	3	\$9,616
DENT	4	\$332	0	\$0	13	\$6,020	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$29,757
DOUGLAS	7	\$6,712	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$24,904
DUNKLIN	30	\$11,843	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$61,496
FRANKLIN	11	\$3,370	0	\$0	2	\$2,800	0	\$0	0	\$0	82	\$156,055
GASCONADE	7	\$4,922	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$14,533
GENTRY	1	\$239	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$20,413	0	\$0	24	\$47,129
GREENE	57	\$32,038	0	\$0	41	\$37,232	0	\$0	0	\$0	292	\$655,320
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$16,824
HARRISON	1	\$179	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$22,456	0	\$0	19	\$41,887
HENRY	10	\$5,220	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$89,627
HICKORY	2	\$682	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$16,791
HOLT	1	\$78	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	2	\$94	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$75,144
HOWELL	9	\$4,736	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$92,249
IRON	14	\$9,187	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$50,905
JACKSON	94	\$69,694	1	\$5	34	\$23,639	0	\$0	0	\$0	794	\$2,064,327
JASPER	48	\$22,376	0	\$0	1	\$811	0	\$0	0	\$0	180	\$479,462
JEFFERSON	37	\$20,013	0	\$0	7	\$3,965	8	\$27,428	0	\$0	128	\$411,603
JOHNSON	4	\$1,263	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$105,784
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,151
LACLEDE	6	\$1,455	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$80,710
LAFAYETTE	6	\$1,936	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$173,336
LAWRENCE	10	\$10,755	0	\$0	1	\$725	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$45,830
LEWIS	2	\$1,049	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,538
LINCOLN	8	\$6,390	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$100,443

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, APRIL, 1998

COUNTY	HOME HEALTH SERVICES		PHYSICIAN SPONSOR SERVICES		ADULT DAY HEALTH SERVICES		PRIVATE HOME ICF / MR		CHILDRENS WAIVER PROGRAM		MR / DD WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	3	\$88-	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$18,139
LIVINGSTON	1	\$84	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$35,157
MCDONALD	4	\$2,557	0	\$0	1	\$128	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$69,279
MACON	6	\$2,828	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$43,389
MADISON	7	\$5,129	0	\$0	3	\$2,391	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$24,893
MARIES	7	\$3,875	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$7,734
MARION	12	\$4,899	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	126	\$244,819
MERCER	2	\$1,874	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$8,027
MILLER	9	\$3,053	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$16,046
MISSISSIPPI	7	\$3,749	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$5,986
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$7,901
MONROE	4	\$1,792	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$50,424
MONTGOMERY	7	\$6,500	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$27,637
MORGAN	4	\$2,360	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$41,072
NEW MADRID	24	\$10,940	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$14,492
NEWTON	12	\$10,263	0	\$0	6	\$6,506	0	\$0	0	\$0	57	\$173,586
NODAWAY	1	\$52	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$99,998
OREGON	7	\$2,692	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$50,121
OSAGE	1	\$430	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$4,070
OZARK	4	\$1,704	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$22,108
PENSCOT	31	\$7,842	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$11,252
PERRY	3	\$300	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	48	\$66,759
PETTIS	4	\$3,135	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	136	\$216,517
PHELPS	12	\$11,272	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	63	\$167,396
PIKE	5	\$1,597	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	53	\$122,736
PLATTE	2	\$1,162	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$214,174
POLK	4	\$1,044	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	58	\$138,043
PULASKI	7	\$4,473	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$14,787
PUTMAN	2	\$1,352	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$4,096
RALLS	7	\$848	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$22,797
RANDOLPH	6	\$1,052	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$43,951
RAY	3	\$3,347	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$57,282
REYNOLDS	5	\$4,135	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$13,724
RIPLEY	8	\$6,096	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$42,759
ST. CHARLES	15	\$8,556	0	\$0	9	\$5,642	0	\$0	0	\$0	258	\$957,344
ST. CLAIR	5	\$2,784	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$14,252
ST. FRANCOIS	41	\$16,368	0	\$0	17	\$15,230	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$37,681
STE. GENEVIEVE	6	\$4,726	0	\$0	4	\$2,989	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$46,522
ST. LOUIS	145	\$85,040	0	\$0	143	\$129,292	16	\$62,642	0	\$0	675	\$2,376,410
SALINE	9	\$5,648	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	96	\$239,029
SCHUYLER	3	\$2,918	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$5,627
SCOTLAND	3	\$982	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$3,607
SCOTT	15	\$5,025	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$138,326
SHANNON	5	\$3,979	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$6,864
SHELBY	1	\$186	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$18,249
STODDARD	11	\$5,166	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	79	\$137,065
STONE	6	\$1,294	0	\$0	1	\$256	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$9,814
SULLIVAN	5	\$3,006	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$49,162	0	\$0	10	\$12,219
TANEY	9	\$2,491	0	\$0	1	\$469	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$68,758
TEXAS	11	\$14,425	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$43,290
VERNON	10	\$3,629	0	\$0	5	\$1,174	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$119,026
WARREN	6	\$5,597	0	\$0	1	\$1,840	0	\$0	0	\$0	62	\$235,097
WASHINGTON	15	\$7,397	0	\$0	15	\$14,859	6	\$12,858	0	\$0	41	\$35,147
WAYNE	8	\$3,133	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$17,493
WEBSTER	6	\$5,501	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$33,145
WORTH	1	\$59	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	6	\$2,287	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$16,920
ST. LOUIS CITY	268	\$157,064	0	\$0	140	\$130,923	46	\$204,454	0	\$0	151	\$455,940
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,530

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, APRIL, 1998

COUNTY	NURSE PRACTITIONER		CASE MANAGEMENT		PSYCHIATRIC REHAB PRIVATE		PSYCHIATRIC REHAB PUBLIC		NON-EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION		CSTAR PRIVATE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,043	\$29,619	1,755	\$53,885	4,877	\$3,511,479	70	\$64,955	4,865	\$1,589,607	1,365	\$1,066,355
ADAIR	50	\$1,980	0	\$0	46	\$43,535	0	\$0	12	\$4,898	12	\$14,290
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$2,878	0	\$0	8	\$7,567	1	\$401
ATCHISON	3	\$43	1	\$68	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$211	2	\$3,058
AUDRAIN	1	\$19	0	\$0	67	\$37,654	0	\$0	28	\$15,361	3	\$2,985
BARRY	3	\$14	68	\$2,382	42	\$36,368	0	\$0	24	\$6,990	0	\$0
BARTON	3	\$56	9	\$316	6	\$2,904	0	\$0	8	\$2,769	5	\$1,194
BATES	0	\$61	0	\$0	3	\$1,375	5	\$5,172	35	\$16,219	4	\$4,845
BENTON	0	\$0	31	\$876	18	\$10,055	0	\$0	35	\$15,852	9	\$2,546
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	14	\$222	12	\$5,246	0	\$0	6	\$1,352	1	\$2,300
BOONE	4	\$91	1	\$8	173	\$115,306	0	\$0	101	\$36,114	42	\$27,519
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	72	\$1,074	211	\$146,794	0	\$0	74	\$85,218	31	\$49,083
BUTLER	95	\$1,442	56	\$566	109	\$55,552	0	\$0	64	\$21,461	34	\$36,526
CALDWELL	1	\$10	0	\$0	5	\$3,586	0	\$0	3	\$635	1	\$39
CALLAWAY	0	\$54	6	\$48	80	\$58,627	0	\$0	32	\$11,224	4	\$4,190
CAMDEN	2	\$35	0	\$0	18	\$4,825	0	\$0	33	\$12,800	1	\$2,945
CAPE GIRARDEAU	2	\$30	1	\$8	131	\$88,841	0	\$0	36	\$8,217	18	\$11,998
CARROLL	1	\$24	1	\$8	2	\$1,449	0	\$0	4	\$1,939	0	\$0
CARTER	1	\$5	15	\$572	7	\$1,910	0	\$0	10	\$1,353	1	\$302
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	48	\$36,041	0	\$0	58	\$7,341	13	\$9,191
CEDAR	1	\$15	29	\$910	2	\$2,036	21	\$15,473	13	\$2,474	8	\$5,294
CHARITON	6	\$77	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$4,455	1	\$1,245
CHRISTIAN	35	\$745	18	\$344	13	\$6,653	0	\$0	24	\$11,881	3	\$2,573
CLARK	1	\$2	0	\$0	1	\$200	0	\$0	3	\$474	1	\$34
CLAY	1	\$32	51	\$424	114	\$63,463	0	\$0	33	\$4,498	2	\$250
CLINTON	3	\$53	8	\$116	3	\$1,482	0	\$0	13	\$6,113	2	\$1,293
COLE	10	\$324	0	\$0	186	\$115,606	0	\$0	28	\$8,769	6	\$3,363
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$5,194	0	\$0	17	\$6,355	1	\$504
CRAWFORD	2	\$35	84	\$3,094	13	\$3,299	0	\$0	21	\$11,859	3	\$3,548
DADE	4	\$111	1	\$8	8	\$5,515	0	\$0	3	\$193	2	\$3,991
DALLAS	1	\$94	0	\$0	2	\$1,080	0	\$0	14	\$10,070	1	\$2,307
DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$2,354	0	\$0	3	\$1,906	0	\$0
DEKALB	16	\$315	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$6,777	1	\$230
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$7,347	0	\$0	16	\$5,955	6	\$2,038
DOUGLAS	26	\$510	2	\$60	11	\$8,470	0	\$0	24	\$5,647	2	\$5,010
DUNKLIN	2	\$10	21	\$596	70	\$102,224	0	\$0	63	\$30,695	23	\$17,049
FRANKLIN	1	\$10	22	\$348	17	\$11,616	0	\$0	61	\$13,590	10	\$16,161
GASCONADE	0	\$0	2	\$16	7	\$2,989	0	\$0	15	\$6,579	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$644	0	\$0	3	\$2,753	0	\$0
GREENE	51	\$1,432	23	\$646	189	\$188,229	0	\$0	260	\$83,506	64	\$46,106
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$18,616	0	\$0	6	\$5,506	10	\$14,889
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$3,306	0	\$0	10	\$3,755	2	\$2,014
HENRY	0	\$0	61	\$518	60	\$40,393	1	\$234	21	\$11,914	10	\$3,475
HICKORY	2	\$20	0	\$0	2	\$789	2	\$658	5	\$753	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$429	0	\$0	3	\$3,600	0	\$0
HOWARD	10	\$86	0	\$0	1	\$229	0	\$0	6	\$3,170	2	\$1,260
HOWELL	200	\$6,647	24	\$634	44	\$25,216	0	\$0	49	\$12,609	5	\$4,316
IRON	4	\$91	13	\$384	14	\$5,820	0	\$0	13	\$6,782	2	\$2,621
JACKSON	15	\$446	43	\$1,558	772	\$409,999	1	\$80	657	\$115,730	168	\$122,542
JASPER	58	\$4,701	165	\$8,500	118	\$62,614	3	\$1,521	33	\$13,097	56	\$24,078
JEFFERSON	4	\$49	23	\$228	99	\$62,378	0	\$0	107	\$29,263	19	\$24,066
JOHNSON	0	\$0	1	\$8	54	\$39,839	0	\$0	27	\$10,849	1	\$187
KNOX	1	\$30	0	\$0	10	\$8,298	0	\$0	3	\$422	3	\$2,521
LACLEDE	2	\$17	2	\$98	31	\$13,871	0	\$0	26	\$10,174	4	\$5,133
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	7	\$56	23	\$14,435	0	\$0	18	\$3,541	1	\$34
LAWRENCE	4	\$81	59	\$1,668	33	\$32,334	0	\$0	22	\$16,928	3	\$2,122
LEWIS	3	\$8	11	\$362	3	\$1,815	0	\$0	7	\$5,910	2	\$2,292
LINCOLN	1	\$8	1	\$8	19	\$10,799	0	\$0	37	\$29,793	3	\$4,468

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, APRIL, 1998

COUNTY	NURSE PRACTITIONER		CASE MANAGEMENT		PSYCHIATRIC REHAB PRIVATE		PSYCHIATRIC REHAB PUBLIC		NON-EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION		CSTAR PRIVATE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	11	\$400	10	\$7,320	0	\$0	3	\$317	5	\$5,419
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$14,994	0	\$0	11	\$2,618	2	\$8-
MCDONALD	10	\$336	15	\$430	6	\$1,954	0	\$0	18	\$8,970	3	\$3,431
MACON	12	\$583	0	\$0	13	\$6,330	0	\$0	12	\$12,277	2	\$439
MADISON	0	\$0	10	\$368	9	\$3,442	0	\$0	9	\$2,631	1	\$464
MARIES	0	\$0	7	\$166	1	\$180	0	\$0	7	\$2,672	0	\$0
MARION	1	\$60	50	\$2,512	115	\$97,119	0	\$0	24	\$7,739	7	\$2,288
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$2,178	0	\$0	1	\$635	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$7,365	0	\$0	22	\$13,295	3	\$7,484
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	64	\$1,812	26	\$9,734	0	\$0	46	\$19,825	6	\$2,559
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,239	0	\$0	18	\$3,667	0	\$0
MONROE	3	\$61	0	\$0	4	\$3,294	0	\$0	6	\$4,379	12	\$47,953
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	1	\$8	22	\$10,315	0	\$0	17	\$6,319	1	\$1,561
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$8,562	0	\$0	21	\$8,164	0	\$19-
NEW MADRID	1	\$28	2	\$16	17	\$5,805	0	\$0	35	\$7,660	2	\$792
NEWTON	40	\$1,725	133	\$4,708	25	\$18,669	0	\$0	31	\$10,404	10	\$7,611
NODAWAY	1	\$9	8	\$64	18	\$12,875	0	\$0	7	\$847	1	\$1,705
OREGON	15	\$356	15	\$452	7	\$5,319	0	\$0	19	\$3,868	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,625	0	\$0	7	\$9,077	0	\$0
OZARK	16	\$271	1	\$30	7	\$2,375	0	\$0	9	\$9,943	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	97	\$2,832	21	\$32,219	0	\$0	53	\$22,168	30	\$16,194
PERRY	2	\$270	0	\$0	8	\$5,941	0	\$0	4	\$638	2	\$1,544
PETTIS	1	\$30	1	\$8	35	\$25,024	0	\$0	35	\$21,474	16	\$11,827
PHELPS	3	\$113	24	\$606	50	\$21,610	0	\$0	26	\$7,420	2	\$180
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$18,319	0	\$0	24	\$11,144	3	\$268
PLATTE	0	\$0	4	\$54	30	\$18,951	0	\$0	13	\$5,473	2	\$1,794
POLK	2	\$48	14	\$462	8	\$6,194	0	\$0	18	\$15,589	4	\$6,693
PULASKI	1	\$28	1	\$8	14	\$7,110	1	\$1,655	53	\$32,678	3	\$286
PUTMAN	6	\$350	4	\$54	7	\$3,940	0	\$0	4	\$1,570	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	13	\$266	14	\$11,580	0	\$0	12	\$3,138	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	3	\$126	0	\$0	15	\$6,080	0	\$0	20	\$8,756	5	\$4,344
RAY	0	\$0	1	\$8	4	\$1,616	0	\$0	22	\$4,952	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	1	\$30	2	\$90	8	\$3,658	0	\$0	14	\$5,960	1	\$113
RIPLEY	4	\$45	30	\$920	24	\$10,904	0	\$0	26	\$6,345	4	\$6,319
ST. CHARLES	28	\$412	0	\$0	63	\$33,287	0	\$0	81	\$22,750	30	\$26,819
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	3	\$120	7	\$4,315	1	\$458	10	\$1,359	2	\$1,539
ST. FRANCOIS	11	\$377	17	\$542	143	\$92,197	0	\$0	58	\$11,688	27	\$25,690
ST. GENEVIEVE	1	\$120	9	\$176	22	\$9,891	0	\$0	9	\$4,110	1	\$14
ST. LOUIS	90	\$1,469	74	\$1,582	276	\$262,596	0	\$0	661	\$142,558	144	\$88,438
SALINE	4	\$288	3	\$24	15	\$5,987	0	\$0	23	\$9,371	1	\$97
SCHUYLER	5	\$154	4	\$76	1	\$260	0	\$0	4	\$1,055	4	\$4,470
SCOTLAND	3	\$106	0	\$0	7	\$3,560	0	\$0	9	\$7,422	2	\$1,443
SCOTT	51	\$942	0	\$8-	60	\$32,315	0	\$0	27	\$4,779	12	\$5,408
SHANNON	7	\$79	5	\$62	5	\$5,563	0	\$0	12	\$2,429	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	9	\$212	4	\$1,515	0	\$0	8	\$6,771	1	\$312
STODDARD	4	\$72	2	\$38	31	\$14,781	0	\$0	44	\$14,231	12	\$7,646
STONE	3	\$55	3	\$120	9	\$6,209	0	\$0	16	\$12,319	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	3	\$70	1	\$8	8	\$6,667	0	\$0	7	\$14,630	0	\$0
TANEY	1	\$17	40	\$1,372	10	\$6,349	1	\$320	18	\$10,211	2	\$87
TEXAS	4	\$72	46	\$2,672	11	\$5,673	0	\$0	27	\$5,082	8	\$4,075
VERNON	2	\$60	5	\$85	3	\$902	33	\$38,315	17	\$7,891	17	\$11,940
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,458	0	\$0	17	\$11,665	1	\$25
WASHINGTON	1	\$15	3	\$226	33	\$15,330	0	\$0	18	\$4,845	5	\$4,149
WAYNE	1	\$17	0	\$0	33	\$14,811	0	\$0	26	\$5,844	1	\$302
WEBSTER	7	\$185	21	\$286	2	\$2,594	1	\$1,065	24	\$18,527	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$423	0	\$0
WRIGHT	4	\$92	1	\$8	13	\$3,857	0	\$0	40	\$8,195	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	58	\$818	55	\$3,276	551	\$653,951	0	\$0	805	\$212,891	359	\$252,188
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$28	0	\$0

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, APRIL, 1998

COUNTY	CSTAR PUBLIC		FEDERALLY QUALIFIED HEALTH CLINIC		NON-PARTICIPATING PROVIDERS		RURAL HEALTH CLINICS		CRNA		AIDS WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	2	\$7,909	5,134	\$657,035	398	\$27,713	19,752	\$1,495,785	577	\$25,521	29	\$57,073
ADAIR	0	\$0	238	\$24,445	1	\$24	18	\$1,303	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	10	\$350	2	\$47	24	\$1,403	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	6	\$181	0	\$0	24	\$758	1	\$27	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	4	\$448	2	\$69	9	\$514	9	\$302	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$147	175	\$14,603	12	\$778	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$5,882	3	\$103	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	1	\$44	4	\$232	64	\$2,403	2	\$63	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	1	\$134	2	\$86	4	\$174	7	\$224	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	62	\$3,372	0	\$0	101	\$5,349	1	\$35	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	119	\$11,632	13	\$1,184	8	\$425	1	\$22	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	9	\$647	5	\$672	12	\$891	9	\$205	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	9	\$356	13	\$422	124	\$13,454	23	\$1,072	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	12	\$1,046	0	\$0	56	\$2,965	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	6	\$892	0	\$0	62	\$4,978	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	15	\$1,360	0	\$0	7	\$334	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	40	\$2,858	1	\$8	247	\$17,711	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$35	0	\$0	3	\$114	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	117	\$3,393	0	\$0	294	\$32,275	3	\$91	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	6	\$914	1	\$25	14	\$373	2	\$45	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	372	\$19,739	8	\$435	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$180	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	1	\$63	3	\$77	12	\$910	2	\$111	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	17	\$1,081	0	\$0	9	\$441	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	49	\$3,062	5	\$369	2	\$238	9	\$216	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	6	\$702	1	\$76	7	\$774	1	\$22	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	3	\$82	3	\$89	6	\$362	0	\$0	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$5	19	\$1,044	2	\$51	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$51	689	\$94,829	3	\$189	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$102	207	\$14,212	1	\$39	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$163	175	\$9,451	11	\$751	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	6	\$531	0	\$0	27	\$1,819	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	2	\$187	2	\$23	57	\$2,979	0	\$0	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	1	\$11	0	\$0	293	\$17,669	1	\$33	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$23	51	\$3,256	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	8	\$567	1	\$28	1,817	\$161,588	4	\$172	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	3	\$197	4	\$163	115	\$9,584	4	\$257	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	1	\$6	0	\$0	6	\$254	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	20	\$779	0	\$0	34	\$1,464	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	1	\$44	28	\$1,730	152	\$9,928	9	\$356	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$36	83	\$3,584	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$64	112	\$5,278	2	\$89	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	3	\$121	1	\$44	12	\$658	5	\$89	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	3	\$225	1	\$55	238	\$14,622	10	\$532	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	113	\$4,966	0	\$0	1	\$30	1	\$27	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$333	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	1	\$10	5	\$121	1,039	\$77,947	7	\$456	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$138	127	\$8,324	7	\$317	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	1,584	\$299,314	54	\$4,599	12	\$556	30	\$785	12	\$22,543
JASPER	0	\$0	1	\$11	13	\$996	30	\$1,858	12	\$415	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	27	\$2,066	6	\$306	49	\$2,837	16	\$936	0	\$0
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$844	117	\$7,558	5	\$131	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	82	\$5,245	0	\$0	57	\$3,363	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	68	\$9,943	8	\$524	656	\$38,228	1	\$25	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	1	\$75	2	\$107	16	\$962	1	\$24	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	1	\$4,558	0	\$0	3	\$188	152	\$9,096	19	\$958	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	11	\$378	0	\$0	319	\$20,414	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$465	273	\$12,975	3	\$265	0	\$0

68

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, APRIL, 1998

COUNTY	CSTAR PUBLIC		FEDERALLY QUALIFIED HEALTH CLINIC		NON-PARTICIPATING PROVIDERS		RURAL HEALTH CLINICS		CRNA		AIDS WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	8	\$686	0	\$0	14	\$891	3	\$141	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	15	\$1,161	1	\$8	7	\$490	2	\$41	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$122	442	\$27,077	8	\$388	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	50	\$4,624	1	\$32	13	\$575	2	\$121	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	3	\$160	9	\$182	11	\$578	2	\$28	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	83	\$6,856	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	5	\$1,911	1	\$56	73	\$4,735	3	\$181	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$536	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	3	\$481	1	\$53	5	\$323	2	\$71	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	39	\$3,547	0	\$0	174	\$5,094	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	1	\$18	0	\$0	1	\$50	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	1	\$23	1	\$31	25	\$1,535	2	\$61	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$1,593	4	\$147	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	1	\$55	0	\$0	1	\$242	2	\$51	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	292	\$26,138	1	\$133	370	\$25,131	3	\$173	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$429	273	\$16,597	11	\$383	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	13	\$632	2	\$84	6	\$267	1	\$27	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	1	\$29	12	\$235	422	\$22,420	5	\$220	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$20	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$22	339	\$24,397	3	\$92	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	6	\$1,984	0	\$0	1,044	\$79,539	15	\$745	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	338	\$21,595	4	\$198	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$162	15	\$731	11	\$384	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	1	\$31	2	\$193	294	\$20,999	0	\$0	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$5	411	\$18,622	3	\$142	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	8	\$814	4	\$163	1	\$32	2	\$37	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	5	\$214	3	\$93	139	\$7,460	15	\$954	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	189	\$21,681	1	\$97	548	\$45,702	3	\$105	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	6	\$488	0	\$0	84	\$3,624	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	1	\$46	0	\$0	6	\$452	1	\$22	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	8	\$4,231	0	\$0	3	\$249	19	\$768	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	4	\$387	3	\$89	2	\$109	2	\$64	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	150	\$5,530	6	\$677	280	\$25,393	4	\$160	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	4	\$98	3	\$152	935	\$95,502	10	\$307	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	5	\$639	8	\$213	16	\$404	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$37	33	\$1,851	1	\$22	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	3	\$210	6	\$261	24	\$1,305	53	\$2,239	1	\$57
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	1	\$942	0	\$0	156	\$9,402	5	\$245	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS	0	\$0	222	\$22,162	25	\$3,159	13	\$744	5	\$204	1	\$1,385
SALINE	0	\$0	2	\$67	0	\$0	3	\$215	31	\$1,384	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	43	\$3,784	0	\$0	39	\$3,030	1	\$102	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	92	\$8,917	0	\$0	12	\$532	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	166	\$13,995	0	\$0	68	\$7,966	2	\$38	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	32	\$1,080	1	\$85	493	\$35,039	8	\$338	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	8	\$1,741	0	\$0	206	\$12,317	2	\$122	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	11	\$762	1	\$8	833	\$76,725	4	\$159	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$130	356	\$28,232	2	\$83	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	28	\$2,303	0	\$0	248	\$17,337	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$239	282	\$23,802	1	\$10	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	2	\$77	3	\$303	187	\$14,604	10	\$526	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$26	0	\$0	20	\$941	6	\$162	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	1	\$240	0	\$0	20	\$760	3	\$360	1	\$13,530
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	3	\$567	3	\$29	382	\$21,744	20	\$889	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	3	\$132	3	\$112	547	\$61,190	7	\$373	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	1	\$63	3	\$136	496	\$35,703	2	\$118	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$592	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$269	186	\$15,978	2	\$101	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	1	\$3,351	1,030	\$142,585	55	\$5,343	12	\$768	20	\$1,238	14	\$19,557
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0



TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, APRIL, 1998

COUNTY	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB		EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES		EPSDT TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT		STATE INSTITUTION TARGETED CASE MNGMNT		MENTAL HOSPITAL TARGETED CASE MNGMNT	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	39	\$86,790	44,881	\$7,386,731	1,010	\$99,792	13,967	\$2,926,416	578	\$148,315
ADAIR	0	\$0	347	\$38,343	0	\$0	170	\$43,670	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	15	\$4,215	0	\$0	43	\$3,900	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	39	\$16,748	0	\$0	20	\$3,872	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	120	\$51,502	0	\$0	110	\$20,303	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	742	\$73,075	0	\$0	95	\$28,884	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	216	\$37,040	0	\$0	42	\$14,104	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	315	\$43,802	0	\$0	29	\$8,526	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	390	\$44,989	0	\$0	65	\$16,931	1	\$155
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	269	\$18,219	0	\$0	56	\$7,846	0	\$0
BOONE	1	\$550	484	\$171,802	0	\$0	251	\$45,921	386	\$115,820
BUCHANAN	1	\$440	431	\$102,389	0	\$0	595	\$95,987	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	1,471	\$171,240	0	\$0	200	\$50,411	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	12	\$2,244	0	\$0	22	\$4,356	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	132	\$84,904	0	\$0	130	\$24,422	3	\$2,765
CAMDEN	0	\$0	135	\$32,127	0	\$0	58	\$12,617	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	668	\$144,028	0	\$0	221	\$59,970	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	29	\$5,554	0	\$0	33	\$5,361	1	\$5
CARTER	0	\$0	160	\$13,129	0	\$0	23	\$6,419	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	134	\$40,641	0	\$0	112	\$26,209	1	\$558
CEDAR	0	\$0	226	\$45,518	0	\$0	60	\$14,792	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	31	\$4,436	0	\$0	13	\$1,900	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	718	\$99,204	0	\$0	84	\$21,402	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	150	\$9,154	0	\$0	17	\$3,541	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	207	\$42,549	1	\$99	198	\$38,863	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	36	\$7,364	0	\$0	48	\$8,525	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	126	\$18,361	0	\$0	207	\$44,979	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	48	\$5,451	0	\$0	52	\$13,004	2	\$470
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	347	\$34,131	0	\$0	35	\$9,511	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	162	\$46,907	0	\$0	14	\$4,324	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	249	\$31,752	0	\$0	37	\$7,688	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	11	\$1,587	0	\$0	15	\$4,290	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	18	\$2,628	0	\$0	47	\$11,531	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	317	\$45,427	0	\$0	50	\$12,741	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	363	\$42,366	0	\$0	29	\$4,807	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	1,409	\$104,664	0	\$0	144	\$33,724	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	202	\$57,441	0	\$0	179	\$41,998	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	29	\$3,803	0	\$0	32	\$6,373	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	20	\$2,245	0	\$0	56	\$10,145	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	3,809	\$561,469	0	\$0	679	\$160,071	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	37	\$2,631	0	\$0	47	\$11,766	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	24	\$4,580	0	\$0	43	\$11,835	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	553	\$46,701	0	\$0	67	\$20,806	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	263	\$19,661	0	\$0	22	\$5,796	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	17	\$2,607	0	\$0	11	\$2,282	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	35	\$14,331	0	\$0	62	\$14,058	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	837	\$129,401	0	\$0	102	\$23,638	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	284	\$25,058	0	\$0	36	\$9,894	0	\$0
JACKSON	6	\$20,570	3,070	\$773,386	1,009	\$99,693	1,405	\$295,585	1	\$107
JASPER	0	\$0	2,183	\$292,682	0	\$0	437	\$134,521	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	436	\$107,333	0	\$0	254	\$46,280	0	\$0
JOHNSON	0	\$0	93	\$17,691	0	\$0	47	\$6,904	3	\$129
KNOX	0	\$0	58	\$5,462	0	\$0	21	\$4,522	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	289	\$62,554	0	\$0	82	\$19,881	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	1	\$550	103	\$27,165	0	\$0	100	\$19,332	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	740	\$76,523	0	\$0	71	\$16,029	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	67	\$4,633	0	\$0	31	\$6,350	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	261	\$22,597	0	\$0	141	\$22,360	0	\$0

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, APRIL, 1998

COUNTY	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB		EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES		EPSDT TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT		STATE INSTITUTION TARGETED CASE MNGMNT		MENTAL HOSPITAL TARGETED CASE MNGMNT	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	225	\$35,942	0	\$0	52	\$12,778	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	40	\$9,032	0	\$0	87	\$15,156	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	810	\$56,694	0	\$0	45	\$9,424	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	205	\$35,571	0	\$0	57	\$13,607	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	345	\$28,405	0	\$0	31	\$10,097	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	116	\$12,347	0	\$0	18	\$2,939	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	879	\$59,171	0	\$0	261	\$51,492	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	16	\$783	0	\$0	9	\$1,010	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	124	\$45,294	0	\$0	48	\$10,818	1	\$641
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	586	\$57,023	0	\$0	34	\$11,883	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	19	\$1,417	0	\$0	16	\$3,678	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	36	\$6,019	0	\$0	57	\$13,507	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	52	\$12,140	0	\$0	40	\$8,659	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	53	\$15,813	0	\$0	51	\$11,523	1	\$558
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	630	\$62,762	0	\$0	43	\$12,976	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	819	\$83,440	0	\$0	114	\$34,276	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	28	\$5,659	0	\$0	61	\$13,899	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	160	\$12,562	0	\$0	27	\$4,955	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	15	\$2,010	0	\$0	37	\$6,991	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	139	\$13,843	0	\$0	18	\$3,947	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	1,053	\$78,626	0	\$0	29	\$7,814	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	190	\$57,165	0	\$0	73	\$12,752	0	\$0
PETTIS	7	\$13,750	209	\$132,709	0	\$0	80	\$17,399	141	\$22,981
PHELPS	0	\$0	824	\$84,876	0	\$0	149	\$44,995	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	176	\$22,394	0	\$0	110	\$24,555	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	134	\$63,538	0	\$0	81	\$11,025	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	542	\$94,217	0	\$0	114	\$29,428	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	610	\$117,877	0	\$0	45	\$10,423	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	102	\$7,310	0	\$0	14	\$3,824	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	174	\$18,136	0	\$0	41	\$8,275	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	139	\$22,982	0	\$0	93	\$19,846	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	40	\$4,717	0	\$0	35	\$5,133	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	177	\$38,359	0	\$0	23	\$3,658	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	301	\$22,359	0	\$0	37	\$10,850	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	349	\$114,711	0	\$0	407	\$58,460	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	273	\$24,044	0	\$0	13	\$5,952	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	1,105	\$125,908	0	\$0	144	\$38,565	0	\$0
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	181	\$35,424	0	\$0	56	\$13,907	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS	15	\$41,140	1,148	\$453,943	0	\$0	1,656	\$276,496	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	167	\$48,005	0	\$0	120	\$19,692	35	\$3,994
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	96	\$9,523	0	\$0	11	\$2,040	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	55	\$5,751	0	\$0	14	\$4,030	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	1,115	\$130,222	0	\$0	158	\$44,274	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	96	\$10,764	0	\$0	14	\$2,586	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	73	\$17,403	0	\$0	26	\$7,968	1	\$49
STODDARD	0	\$0	498	\$55,042	0	\$0	120	\$25,922	0	\$0
STONE	1	\$440	476	\$49,074	0	\$0	31	\$9,585	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	79	\$5,790	0	\$0	37	\$6,939	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	596	\$53,277	0	\$0	62	\$13,552	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	423	\$87,381	0	\$0	57	\$21,403	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	685	\$120,530	0	\$0	85	\$25,759	1	\$77
WARREN	0	\$0	173	\$26,734	0	\$0	98	\$18,209	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	467	\$45,130	0	\$0	64	\$11,698	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	301	\$47,641	0	\$0	26	\$3,979	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	448	\$73,813	0	\$0	49	\$10,008	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	7	\$1,064	0	\$0	5	\$822	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	413	\$52,899	0	\$0	31	\$6,758	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	7	\$9,350	1,743	\$570,256	0	\$0	1,396	\$225,904	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	9	\$3,708	0	\$0	7	\$2,502	0	\$0

Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Grand Total

Number of eligibles on 03/31/98 - 580,778

Capitation enrollment

Total eligibles enrolled during April - 683,731

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$59,992,972.74	26,211*	\$2,288.85	810,355	30.9	\$74.03
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$31,347,410.72	10,612	\$2,953.96	49,331	4.6	\$635.45
Outpatient.....	\$15,968,172.75	65,740	\$242.90	255,273	3.9	\$62.55
Subtotal.....	\$47,315,583.47	71,750*	\$659.45	304,604	4.2	\$155.33
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$794,869.32	12,509*	\$63.54	45,079	3.6	\$17.63
PHARMACY.....	\$37,427,522.51	185,392*	\$201.88	993,858	5.4	\$37.66
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$4,841,896.43	69,333	\$69.84	244,984	3.5	\$19.76
Clinic.....	\$4,816,457.85	62,075	\$77.59	359,395	5.8	\$14.40
Family Planning.....	\$590,578.72	6,353	\$93.25	21,412	3.4	\$27.58
X-ray & Lab.....	\$715,715.82	22,983	\$31.14	55,140	2.4	\$12.98
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$29,619.59	1,043	\$28.40	1,966	1.9	\$15.07
Podiatry.....	\$154,419.09	4,922	\$31.31	1,766	1.1	\$21.26
CRNA Services.....	\$25,521.76	577	\$44.33	2,759	3.7	\$11.17
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$1,495,785.85	19,752	\$75.73	57,497	1.9	\$40.00
Case Management.....	\$53,885.57	1,755	\$30.70	2,337	1.3	\$23.06
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$657,035.05	5,134	\$127.98	20,355	4.0	\$32.28
Subtotal.....	\$13,380,915.73	142,605*	\$93.83	772,007	5.4	\$17.33
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$811,692.87	1,449	\$560.17	55,533	38.3	\$14.62
Adult Day Health Care.....	\$399,571.00	463	\$863.00	9,610	20.8	\$41.58
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$3,822,750.05	14,097	\$271.17	331,758	23.5	\$11.52
Personal Care.....	\$8,469,281.22	24,008	\$352.77	686,353	28.6	\$12.56
Aids Waiver.....	\$57,073.76	29	\$1,968.06	3,934	135.7	\$14.51
Subtotal.....	\$13,560,368.90	26,854*	\$504.97	1,087,188	40.4	\$12.47
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$72,925.72	414	\$176.15	742	1.8	\$98.28
Optometric Services.....	\$398,911.77	8,478	\$47.05	15,154	1.8	\$26.52
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$2,174,588.92	12,192	\$178.36	72,188	5.9	\$50.13
Ambulance Services.....	\$718,551.24	6,140	\$117.03	52,351	8.5	\$13.75
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$122,765.97	552	\$348.76	504	1.4	\$245.58
Hospice.....	\$888,361.64	556	\$2,495.40	12,046	33.8	\$73.75
Non-Participating Prov.....	\$27,713.65	98	\$69.63	794	2.0	\$34.90
Comprehensive Day Rehab....	\$86,790.00	39	\$2,225.38	789	20.2	\$110.00
Subtotal.....	\$4,490,606.91	26,767*	\$167.77	154,548	5.7	\$29.06
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....	\$213,641.00	661	\$323.21			
Part-B.....	\$3,659,572.50	81,596	\$44.85			
Subtotal ***.....	\$3,873,213.50	82,257	\$47.09			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....	\$425,903.56	111	\$3,836.97	3,391	30.5	\$125.60
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$15,244,424.71	5,983	\$2,547.96	1,180,225	197.3	\$12.92
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$3,511,479.98	4,877	\$720.01	206,507	42.3	\$17.02
CSTAR-Private.....	\$1,066,355.31	1,365	\$781.21	132,155	96.8	\$8.07
Targeted Case management..	\$148,315.61	578	\$256.60	26,447	45.8	\$5.61
Subtotal.....	\$20,396,479.17	12,653*	\$1,611.99	1,548,525	122.3	\$13.17
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....	\$7,368,227.72	1,226	\$6,009.97	33,895	27.6	\$217.38
Mental Hospital.....	\$59,450.06	55	\$1,080.91	503	9.1	\$118.19
Psych Care Under Age 22..	\$681,052.86	186	\$3,661.57	2,073	11.1	\$328.53
Psych Rehab-Public.....	\$64,955.53	70	\$927.94	5,469	49.6	\$18.72
CSTAR-Public.....	\$7,909.96	2	\$3,954.98	810	405.0	\$9.77
Targeted Case management..	\$2,926,416.08	13,967	\$209.52	439,300	31.5	\$6.66
Subtotal.....	\$11,108,012.21	15,442*	\$719.34	480,050	31.0	\$23.14
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$409,544.83	6,905	\$59.31	7,792	1.1	\$52.56
EPSDT Referral Services..	\$7,386,731.81	44,877	\$164.60	450,157	10.0	\$16.41
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..	\$99,792.00	1,010	\$98.80	1,008	1.0	\$99.00
Subtotal.....	\$7,896,068.64	47,349*	\$166.76	458,957	9.6	\$17.20
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....	\$5.00	1	\$5.00			
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....	\$5.00	1*	\$5.00			
===== Total.....	\$220,236,618.10	271,279*	\$811.85			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

The Table 5 totals do not include \$589,607.32 of Non-Emergency Transportation Claims.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Old Age Assistance

Number of eligibles on 03/31/98 - 66,407

Total eligibles enrolled during April - 75,199

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$52,368,896.34	22,958*	\$2,281.07	714,589	31.1	\$73.29
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$1,600,235.66	1,720	\$930.37	3,981	2.3	\$401.97
Outpatient.....	\$2,610,282.15	11,820	\$220.84	24,687	2.1	\$105.74
Subtotal.....	\$4,210,517.81	13,057*	\$322.47	28,668	2.2	\$146.87
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$100,430.94	1,502*	\$66.86	4,121	2.7	\$24.37
PHARMACY.....	\$12,389,638.05	57,673*	\$214.83	397,445	6.9	\$31.17
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$1,069,002.00	20,007	\$53.43	43,896	2.2	\$24.35
Clinic.....	\$952,864.39	15,236	\$62.54	38,858	2.6	\$24.52
Family Planning.....	\$626,865.15	15	\$41,799	22	1.5	\$28.49
X-ray & Lab.....	\$118,265.93	5,372	\$22.02	10,016	1.9	\$11.81
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$8,956.98	375	\$24.08	715	1.9	\$12.53
Podiatry.....	\$78,697.80	2,972	\$26.48	3,942	1.3	\$19.96
CRNA Services.....	\$4,493.16	156	\$28.72	467	3.0	\$9.62
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$143,606.95	3,923	\$36.61	7,192	1.8	\$19.97
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$56,118.22	661	\$84.90	2,140	3.2	\$26.22
Subtotal.....	\$2,432,632.28	35,520*	\$68.49	107,248	3.0	\$22.68
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$39,558.51	81	\$488.38	1,509	18.6	\$26.22
Adult Day Health Care.....	\$119,804.70	148	\$809.49	2,881	19.5	\$41.58
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$3,508,746.61	13,209	\$265.48	304,388	23.0	\$11.52
Personal Care.....	\$4,255,062.22	14,687	\$289.72	344,673	23.5	\$12.35
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$7,921,172.04	16,284*	\$486.44	653,451	40.1	\$12.12
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$45,149.29	212	\$212.97	385	1.8	\$117.27
Optometric Services.....	\$102,911.28	212	\$485.81	385	1.8	\$259.91
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$423,874.85	705	\$599.83	1,993	2.8	\$65.34
Ambulance Services.....	\$238,969.96	205	\$1,165.69	5,535	27.0	\$42.53
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$102,068.17	256	\$398.70	5,550	21.7	\$291.62
Hospice.....	\$583,857.07	248	\$2,351.26	8,461	34.1	\$69.01
Non-Participating Prov.....	\$10,190.99	157	\$64.91	341	2.2	\$29.89
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$1,506,021.61	10,367*	\$145.27	30,718	2.9	\$49.03
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part A.....	\$197,418.50	607	\$325.24			
Part B.....	\$1,654,876.90	37,349	\$44.31			
Subtotal ***.....	\$1,852,295.40	37,956	\$48.80			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....	\$14,455.54	4	\$3,613.89	124	31.0	\$116.58
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$582,760.33	241	\$2,418.09	61,180	253.0	\$39.59
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$157,556.09	215	\$732.63	8,427	39.2	\$17.98
CSTAR-Private.....	\$3,991.81	7	\$570.26	410	58.6	\$9.74
Targeted Case management..	\$315.72	6	\$52.62	54	9.0	\$5.85
Subtotal.....	\$757,079.49	470*	\$1,610.81	70,195	149.3	\$10.79
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....	\$258,312.00	42	\$6,150.29	1,134	27.0	\$227.79
Mental Hospital.....	\$28,561.91	35	\$816.05	149	4.3	\$191.69
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....	\$904.52	2	\$452.26	24	12.0	\$37.69
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$94,123.94	584	\$161.17	13,984	23.9	\$6.73
Subtotal.....	\$381,902.37	661*	\$577.76	15,291	23.1	\$24.98
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....						
EPSDT Referral Services..	\$553.50	8	\$69.19	15	1.9	\$36.90
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$553.50	8*	\$69.19	15	1.8	\$36.90
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
===== Total.....	\$83,921,139.83	67,763*	\$1,238.45			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AFDC Subtotal

Number of eligibles on 03/31/98 - 148,396

Total eligibles enrolled during April - 229,920

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$5,838.27	2*	\$2,919.14	27	13.5	\$216.23
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$3,942,011.48	1,275	\$3,091.77	5,729	4.5	\$688.08
Outpatient.....	\$1,893,191.69	9,569	\$197.85	37,803	4.0	\$50.08
Subtotal.....	\$5,835,203.17	10,306*	\$566.19	43,532	4.2	\$134.04
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$161,576.16	2,497*	\$64.71	9,903	4.0	\$16.32
PHARMACY.....	\$1,608,801.30	21,496*	\$74.84	58,988	2.7	\$27.27
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$498,027.91	7,626	\$65.31	25,659	3.4	\$19.41
Clinic.....	\$429,117.08	7,919	\$54.19	51,329	6.5	\$8.36
Family Planning.....	\$200,089.29	2,242	\$89.25	5,943	2.7	\$28.82
X-ray & Lab.....	\$66,453.66	2,447	\$27.16	5,303	2.2	\$12.55
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$5,153.28	162	\$31.81	183	1.1	\$18.59
Podiatry.....	\$4,417.45	88	\$50.20	174	2.0	\$25.59
CRNA Services.....	\$397,723.75	4,463	\$89.11	8,723	1.9	\$47.06
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$27,680.65	4,463	\$6.19	8,450	1.9	\$3.33
Case Management.....	\$8,419.71	598	\$14.05	328	1.8	\$7.74
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$57,419.14	598	\$96.02	1,221	2.0	\$47.03
Subtotal.....	\$1,671,277.93	19,787*	\$84.46	105,413	5.3	\$15.85
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$12,392.68	39	\$317.76	478	12.3	\$25.93
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$5,104.22	20	\$255.21	424	21.2	\$12.04
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$17,496.90	58*	\$301.67	902	15.5	\$19.40
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$992.00	16	\$62.00	24	1.5	\$41.33
Optometric Services.....	\$61,887.75	1,374	\$45.04	676	2.7	\$20.31
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$61,972.05	372	\$166.59	601	1.6	\$20.31
Ambulance Services.....	\$46,950.81	341	\$137.69	7,596	22.3	\$6.16
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$234.75	2	\$117.38	10	5.0	\$23.48
Hospice.....	\$2,601.21	2	\$1,300.61	31	15.5	\$83.91
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$174,638.57	2,084*	\$83.80	12,938	6.2	\$13.50
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part A.....						
Part B.....	\$5,037.00	73	\$69.00			
Subtotal ***.....	\$5,037.00	73	\$69.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....	\$21,169.43	30	\$705.65	1,249	41.6	\$16.95
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$45,295.79	66	\$686.30	2,222	33.7	\$20.39
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$38,068.47	511	\$661.58	41,681	81.6	\$8.11
CSSTAR-Private.....	\$21,690.32	72	\$301.25	3,914	54.4	\$5.54
Targeted Case Management.....						
Subtotal.....	\$426,224.01	671*	\$635.21	49,066	73.1	\$8.69
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....	\$54,143.66	8	\$6,767.96	112	14.0	\$483.43
Psych Care Under Age 22.....						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSSTAR-Public.....	\$214,968.29	1,035	\$207.70	29,768	28.8	\$7.22
Targeted Case Management.....						
Subtotal.....	\$269,111.95	1,040*	\$258.76	29,880	28.7	\$9.01
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$100,034.98	1,713	\$58.40	1,948	1.1	\$51.35
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$1,266,053.91	11,066	\$114.41	77,316	7.0	\$16.38
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....						
Subtotal.....	\$1,366,088.89	11,581*	\$117.96	79,264	6.8	\$17.23
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital.....						
Prepaid Health-Physician.....						
Physician Sponsor Serv.....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$11,541,294.15</b>	<b>38,742*</b>	<b>\$297.90</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AFDC Adult - Breakout

Number of eligibles on 03/31/98 - 46,900

Total eligibles enrolled during April - 72,902

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$252.51	1*	\$252.51	3	3.0	\$84.17
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$1,218,928.66	523	\$2,330.65	1,889	3.6	\$645.28
Outpatient.....	\$1,143,957.08	4,653	\$245.85	22,262	4.8	\$51.39
Subtotal.....	\$2,362,885.74	4,898*	\$482.42	24,151	4.9	\$97.84
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$91,944.16	1,245*	\$73.85	4,960	4.0	\$18.54
PHARMACY.....	\$961,685.80	9,080*	\$105.91	31,260	3.4	\$30.76
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$349,659.80	4,737	\$73.81	16,536	3.5	\$21.15
Clinic.....	\$210,811.11	3,891	\$54.18	28,531	7.3	\$7.39
Family Planning.....	\$187,593.21	1,925	\$97.45	6,524	3.4	\$28.75
X-ray & Lab.....	\$48,627.47	1,640	\$29.65	5,712	3.5	\$15.10
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$4,655.00	133	\$35.00	240	1.8	\$19.40
Podiatry.....	\$3,247.45	60	\$54.12	130	2.2	\$24.98
CRNA Services.....	\$3,361.86	59	\$56.98	4,094	69.2	\$82.82
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$209,706.09	1,862	\$112.62	4,112	2.2	\$51.00
Case Management.....	\$7,359.71	227	\$32.42	295	1.3	\$24.95
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$34,561.98	285	\$122.13	636	2.2	\$54.34
Subtotal.....	\$1,059,583.68	10,482*	\$101.09	64,810	6.1	\$16.35
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$10,185.09	32	\$318.28	400	12.5	\$25.46
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....	\$5,104.22	20	\$255.21	424	21.2	\$12.04
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$15,289.31	51*	\$299.79	824	16.1	\$18.55
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$676.00	2	\$338.00	4	2.0	\$169.00
Optometric Services.....	\$37,503.75	761	\$49.28	1,582	2.1	\$33.71
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$16,545.91	101	\$163.82	1,894	18.8	\$87.74
Ambulance Services.....	\$28,357.16	203	\$139.69	4,057	20.0	\$19.99
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$52.75	1	\$52.75	3	3.0	\$17.58
Hospice.....	\$1,426.47	1	\$1,426.47	17	17.0	\$83.91
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$84,562.04	1,056*	\$80.08	7,557	7.1	\$11.19
BUY-IN PREMIUMS **						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....	\$5,037.00	73	\$69.00			
Subtotal ***.....	\$5,037.00	73	\$69.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$515.20	1	\$515.20	160	160.0	\$3.22
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$44,147.99	63	\$700.76	2,152	34.2	\$20.51
CSTAR-Private.....	\$276,829.67	415	\$667.06	34,325	82.7	\$8.07
Targeted Case management.....	\$528.05	7	\$75.44	95	13.6	\$5.56
Subtotal.....	\$322,020.91	483*	\$666.71	36,729	76.0	\$8.77
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22.....						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....	\$13,297.35	59	\$225.38	1,836	31.1	\$7.24
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....	\$13,297.35	59*	\$225.38	1,836	31.1	\$7.24
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$1,765.00	29	\$60.86	30	1.0	\$58.83
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$17,825.00	414	\$43.06	816	2.0	\$21.84
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....						
Subtotal.....	\$19,590.00	429*	\$45.66	846	1.9	\$23.16
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital... ..						
Prepaid health-Physician... ..						
Physician Sponsor Serv.....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees.....						
Subtotal.....						
===== Total.....	\$4,936,148.50	15,308*	\$322.46			

\* Unduplicated totals  
\*\* AFDC activity for both parent and child are in parent total.  
\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AFDC Child - Breakout

Number of eligibles on 03/31/98 - 101,496

Total eligibles enrolled during April - 157,018

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$5,585.76	1*	\$5,585.76	24	24.0	\$232.74
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$2,723,082.82	752	\$3,621.12	3,840	5.1	\$709.14
Outpatient.....	\$749,234.61	4,916	\$152.41	15,541	3.2	\$48.21
Subtotal.....	\$3,472,317.43	5,408*	\$642.07	19,381	3.5	\$179.16
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$69,632.00	1,252*	\$55.62	4,943	3.9	\$14.09
PHARMACY.....	\$647,115.50	12,416*	\$52.12	27,728	2.2	\$23.34
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$148,368.11	2,889	\$51.36	9,123	3.2	\$16.06
Clinic.....	\$218,305.97	4,028	\$54.20	22,798	5.7	\$20.00
Family Planning.....	\$12,496.08	317	\$39.42	1,419	4.5	\$11.00
X-ray & Lab.....	\$17,826.19	807	\$22.06	1,591	1.9	\$11.11
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$498.28	29	\$17.18	43	1.5	\$11.33
Podiatry.....	\$1,170.00	28	\$41.79	44	1.6	\$26.11
CRNA Services.....	\$1,361.92	26	\$52.38	1,629	62.3	\$26.11
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$187,974.54	2,601	\$72.27	4,369	1.7	\$26.11
Case Management.....	\$83.00	21	\$39.52	585	2.8	\$13.75
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$22,857.16	315	\$72.56	585	1.9	\$37.65
Subtotal.....	\$611,694.25	9,305*	\$65.74	40,603	4.3	\$15.07
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$2,207.59	7	\$315.37	78	11.1	\$28.30
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$2,207.59	7*	\$315.37	78	11.1	\$28.30
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$316.00	14	\$22.57	20	1.4	\$15.80
Optometric Services.....	\$24,384.00	613	\$39.78	1,094	1.8	\$22.00
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$45,422.14	271	\$167.62	707	2.6	\$64.47
Ambulance Services.....	\$18,593.65	138	\$134.76	3,539	25.6	\$53.70
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$182.00	1	\$182.00	7	7.0	\$26.00
Hospice.....	\$1,174.74	1	\$1,174.74	14	14.0	\$83.91
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$90,076.53	1,028*	\$87.62	5,381	5.2	\$16.74
BUY-IN PREMIUMS **						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$20,654.23	29	\$712.21	1,089	37.6	\$18.97
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$1,147.80	3	\$382.60	70	23.3	\$16.40
CSTAR-Private.....	\$61,236.80	96	\$637.70	3,359	35.0	\$18.20
Targeted Case management.....	\$21,162.27	65	\$325.57	3,619	55.8	\$65.54
Subtotal.....	\$104,203.10	188*	\$554.27	12,337	65.6	\$8.45
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22.....	\$54,143.66	8	\$6,767.96	112	14.0	\$483.43
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management.....	\$201,670.94	976	\$206.63	27,932	28.6	\$7.22
Subtotal.....	\$255,814.60	981*	\$260.77	28,044	28.5	\$9.12
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$98,269.98	1,684	\$58.36	1,918	1.1	\$51.26
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$1,248,228.91	10,652	\$117.18	76,500	7.2	\$16.52
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....						
Subtotal.....	\$1,346,498.89	11,152*	\$120.74	78,418	7.0	\$17.17
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital.....						
Prepaid health-Physician.....						
Physician Sponsor Serv.....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$6,605,145.65</b>	<b>23,434*</b>	<b>\$281.86</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\* AFDC activity for both parent and child are in parent total.

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1998  
 ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Permanently and Totally Disabled

Number of eligibles on 03/31/98 - 90,563

Total eligibles enrolled during April - 101,174

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$7,181,067.80	3,034*	\$2,366.86	90,171	29.7	\$79.64
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$16,207,679.25	3,923	\$4,131.45	24,405	6.2	\$664.11
Outpatient.....	\$8,096,718.70	25,250	\$320.66	118,766	4.7	\$68.17
Subtotal.....	\$24,304,397.95	27,003*	\$900.06	143,171	5.3	\$169.76
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$307,845.90	4,540*	\$67.81	15,969	3.5	\$19.28
PHARMACY.....	\$20,690,616.51	68,101*	\$303.82	436,349	6.4	\$47.42
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$1,919,921.02	27,793	\$69.08	122,748	4.4	\$15.64
Clinic.....	\$2,384,181.79	24,288	\$98.16	170,159	7.0	\$14.01
Family Planning.....	\$122,119.51	2,104	\$58.04	4,097	1.9	\$29.81
X-ray & Lab.....	\$364,177.15	9,728	\$37.44	26,284	2.7	\$13.86
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$10,047.05	322	\$31.20	575	1.8	\$17.47
Podiatry.....	\$61,599.60	1,609	\$38.28	2,734	1.7	\$22.53
CRNA Services.....	\$8,936.44	203	\$44.02	8,797	43.3	\$1.02
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$385,565.31	4,752	\$81.14	10,298	2.2	\$37.44
Case Management.....	\$2,715.08	60	\$45.25	77	1.3	\$35.26
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$383,413.50	2,259	\$169.73	13,019	5.8	\$29.45
Subtotal.....	\$5,642,676.45	51,135*	\$110.35	358,788	7.0	\$15.73
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$705,827.76	1,238	\$570.14	48,027	38.8	\$14.70
Adult Day Health Care.....	\$261,142.10	291	\$897.40	6,284	21.6	\$41.56
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$106,168.08	353	\$300.76	9,077	25.7	\$11.70
Personal Care.....	\$3,802,357.38	8,512	\$446.71	308,786	36.3	\$12.31
Aids Waiver.....	\$53,802.20	28	\$1,921.51	3,660	130.7	\$14.70
Subtotal.....	\$4,929,297.52	9,581*	\$514.49	375,834	39.2	\$13.12
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$19,364.32	111	\$174.45	199	1.8	\$97.31
Optometric Services.....	\$160,046.11	3,054	\$52.41	5,637	1.8	\$28.39
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$1,427,444.05	5,222	\$273.35	52,011	10.0	\$27.45
Ambulance Services.....	\$346,366.68	2,452	\$141.26	26,706	10.9	\$12.97
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$16,790.05	86	\$195.23	119	1.4	\$141.09
Hospice.....	\$288,891.08	99	\$2,918.09	3,379	34.1	\$85.50
Non-Participating Prov.....	\$14,157.94	201	\$70.44	360	1.8	\$39.33
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....	\$86,020.00	37	\$2,324.86	782	21.1	\$110.00
Subtotal.....	\$2,359,080.23	10,621*	\$222.11	89,193	8.4	\$26.45
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....	\$10,691.40	33	\$323.98			
Part-B.....	\$1,418,010.70	31,140	\$45.54			
Subtotal ***.....	\$1,428,702.10	31,173	\$45.83			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....	\$411,448.02	107	\$3,845.31	3,267	30.5	\$125.94
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$14,184,718.84	5,479	\$2,588.92	1,096,266	200.1	\$12.94
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$3,290,287.76	4,571	\$719.82	194,286	42.5	\$16.94
CSTAR-Private.....	\$357,174.57	510	\$700.34	47,963	94.0	\$7.45
Targeted Case management..	\$89,965.58	360	\$249.90	15,956	44.3	\$5.64
Subtotal.....	\$18,333,594.77	10,788*	\$1,699.44	1,357,738	125.8	\$13.50
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....	\$7,085,054.59	1,180	\$6,004.28	32,649	27.7	\$217.01
Mental Hospital.....	\$30,855.10	19	\$1,623.95	352	18.5	\$87.66
Psych Care Under Age 22....	\$305,679.24	129	\$2,369.61	1,204	9.3	\$253.89
Psych Rehab-Public.....	\$64,031.01	68	\$941.63	3,444	50.6	\$18.59
CSTAR-Public.....	\$3,351.92	1	\$3,351.92	336	336.0	\$9.98
Targeted Case management..	\$2,062,926.61	9,944	\$207.45	319,633	32.1	\$6.45
Subtotal.....	\$9,551,898.47	11,298*	\$845.45	357,618	31.6	\$26.71
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$6,809.66	119	\$57.22	126	1.1	\$54.04
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$1,609,987.10	2,785	\$578.09	114,371	41.1	\$14.08
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$1,616,796.76	2,818*	\$573.74	114,497	40.6	\$14.12
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
===== Total.....	\$96,345,974.46	84,440*	\$1,141.00			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.



Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Aid to the Blind

Number of eligibles on 03/31/98 - 941

Total eligibles enrolled during April - 1,019

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$138,447.74	60*	\$2,307.46	1,712	28.5	\$80.87
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$59,792.80	27	\$2,214.55	97	3.6	\$616.42
Outpatient.....	\$53,676.45	191	\$281.03	632	3.3	\$84.93
Subtotal.....	\$113,469.25	205*	\$553.51	729	3.5	\$155.65
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$1,436.40	16*	\$89.78	50	3.1	\$28.73
PHARMACY.....	\$152,920.07	702*	\$217.83	4,348	6.2	\$35.17
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$13,289.10	268	\$49.59	1,074	4.0	\$12.37
Clinic.....	\$27,582.07	207	\$132.98	1,293	6.3	\$21.18
Family Planning.....	\$369.69	10	\$36.97	33	3.3	\$10.81
X-ray & Lab.....	\$1,386.37	64	\$21.66	135	2.1	\$10.50
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$47.34	3	\$15.78	2	1.5	\$9.47
Podiatry.....	\$804.14	36	\$22.34	46	1.3	\$17.48
CRNA Services.....	\$21.32	1	\$21.32	1	1.0	\$21.32
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$1,468.97	40	\$36.72	64	1.6	\$22.95
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$432.03	13	\$33.23	21	1.6	\$20.57
Subtotal.....	\$45,201.03	463*	\$97.63	2,648	5.7	\$17.07
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$2,925.75	7	\$417.96	55	7.9	\$53.20
Adult Day Health Care.....	\$6,297.75	9	\$699.75	150	16.7	\$41.30
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$53,687.40	160	\$335.53	4,703	29.4	\$11.42
Personal Care.....	\$118,444.58	256	\$462.67	9,499	37.1	\$12.47
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$181,355.48	277*	\$654.71	14,407	52.0	\$12.59
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$19.50	1	\$19.50	1	1.0	\$19.50
Optometric Services.....	\$611.59	15	\$40.77	21	1.4	\$29.12
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$14,856.90	92	\$161.59	482	5.2	\$30.82
Ambulance Services.....	\$2,486.99	22	\$113.05	78	3.5	\$31.88
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....	\$56.22	1	\$56.22	2	2.0	\$28.11
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....	\$550.00	1	\$550.00	5	5.0	\$110.00
Subtotal.....	\$18,581.20	129*	\$144.04	589	4.5	\$31.55
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....	\$1,946.70	6	\$324.45			
Part-B.....	\$29,389.80	682	\$43.09			
Subtotal ***.....	\$31,336.50	688	\$45.55			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$35,376.13	22	\$1,608.01	6,006	273.0	\$5.89
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$2,743.56	1	\$2,743.56	155	27.0	\$20.32
CSTAR-Private.....	\$5,564.72	1	\$5,564.72	374	374.0	\$9.53
Targeted Case management.....	\$626.56	3	\$208.85	112	37.3	\$5.59
Subtotal.....	\$42,310.97	31*	\$1,364.87	6,627	213.7	\$6.38
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22.....	\$692.20	1	\$692.20	14	14.0	\$49.44
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management.....	\$6,953.15	45	\$154.51	1,120	24.9	\$6.21
Subtotal.....	\$7,645.35	46*	\$166.20	1,134	24.6	\$6.74
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$60.00	1	\$60.00	1	1.0	\$60.00
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$378.75	4	\$94.69	32	8.0	\$11.84
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....						
Subtotal.....	\$438.75	4*	\$109.69	33	8.2	\$13.30
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital.....						
Prepaid health-Physician.....						
Physician Sponsor Serv.....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$733,142.74</b>	<b>841*</b>	<b>\$871.75</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: General Relief

Number of eligibles on 03/31/98 - 3,305

Total eligibles enrolled during April - 3,940

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$142,018.07	201	\$706.56	1,039	5.2	\$136.69
Outpatient.....	\$123,095.33	913	\$134.83	5,817	6.4	\$21.16
Subtotal.....	\$265,113.40	1,010*	\$262.49	6,856	6.7	\$38.67
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	\$157.70	5*	\$31.54	12	2.4	\$13.14
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	\$312,709.49	1,533*	\$203.99	7,838	5.1	\$39.90
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$87,767.16	966	\$90.86	9,137	9.5	\$9.61
Clinic.....	\$88,915.66	760	\$116.99	16,385	21.6	\$5.43
Family Planning.....	\$1,405.48	40	\$35.14	45	1.1	\$31.23
X-ray & Lab.....	\$19,901.56	316	\$62.98	1,107	3.5	\$17.98
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$751.00	12	\$62.58	35	2.9	\$22.76
Podiatry.....	\$120.90	3	\$40.30	6	2.0	\$20.15
CRNA Services.....	\$490.84	10	\$49.08	648	64.8	\$7.76
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$17,222.58	153	\$112.57	348	2.3	\$49.49
Case Management.....	\$546.00	9	\$60.67	13	1.4	\$26.62
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$7,398.55	64	\$115.57	175	2.7	\$42.27
Subtotal.....	\$224,317.73	1,635*	\$137.20	27,897	17.0	\$8.04
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....	\$34,174.33	36	\$949.29	4,574	127.1	\$7.47
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$488.91	3	\$162.97	43	14.3	\$11.37
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$34,663.24	39*	\$888.80	4,617	118.3	\$7.51
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....	\$73.00	2	\$36.50	3	1.5	\$24.33
Optometric Services.....	\$11,650.67	50	\$233.01	2,205	44.1	\$5.28
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$14,800.21	87	\$170.12	1,632	18.8	\$9.07
Ambulance Services.....						
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$3,217.62	2	\$1,608.81	38	19.0	\$84.67
Hospice.....	\$220.00	1	\$220.00	2	2.0	\$110.00
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$29,961.50	138*	\$217.11	3,880	28.1	\$7.72
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....		1				
Part-B.....	\$188,411.50	3,981	\$47.33			
Subtotal ***.....	\$188,411.50	3,982	\$47.32			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22.....						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$180.00	3	\$60.00	3	1.0	\$60.00
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$2,441.43	31	\$78.76	72	2.3	\$33.91
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....						
Subtotal.....	\$2,621.43	31*	\$84.56	75	2.4	\$34.95
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$1,057,955.99</b>	<b>2,383*</b>	<b>\$443.96</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Unborn Child

Number of eligibles on 03/31/98 - 2,746

Total eligibles enrolled during April - 14,003

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$283,212.47	167	\$1,695.88	444	2.7	\$637.87
Outpatient.....	\$150,122.51	790	\$190.03	4,175	5.3	\$35.96
Subtotal.....	\$433,334.98	885*	\$489.64	4,619	5.2	\$93.82
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>						
	\$1,293.80	31*	\$41.74	104	3.4	\$12.44
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>						
	\$23,404.72	591*	\$39.60	1,174	2.0	\$19.94
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$84,402.80	409	\$206.36	1,420	3.5	\$59.44
Clinic.....	\$46,280.15	486	\$95.23	2,240	4.6	\$20.66
Family Planning.....	\$11,645.15	99	\$117.63	566	5.7	\$20.57
X-ray & Lab.....	\$12,906.97	356	\$36.25	980	2.8	\$13.17
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$77.70	5	\$15.54	11	2.2	\$7.06
Podiatry.....	\$14.50	1	\$14.50	1	1.0	\$14.50
CRNA Services.....	\$305.97	1	\$305.97	84	16.8	\$14.24
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$10,409.20	65	\$195.73	203	3.1	\$62.03
Case Management.....	\$3,309.71	173	\$30.99	235	1.4	\$22.59
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$11,444.60	68	\$168.30	227	3.3	\$50.42
Subtotal.....	\$185,029.45	1,196*	\$154.71	5,967	4.9	\$31.01
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....	\$49.24	1	\$49.24	1	1.0	\$49.24
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$49.24	1*	\$49.24	1	1.0	\$49.24
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....	\$1,239.50	28	\$44.27	58	2.1	\$21.37
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$291.30	5	\$97.10	12	4.0	\$24.28
Ambulance Services.....	\$3,258.80	19	\$171.52	672	35.4	\$4.85
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$4,789.60	49*	\$97.75	742	15.1	\$6.45
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
HR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$960.03	1	\$960.03	116	116.0	\$8.28
CSTAR-Private.....	\$4,878.30	8	\$609.79	725	90.6	\$6.73
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$5,838.33	9*	\$648.70	841	93.4	\$6.94
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...	\$3,682.01	2	\$1,841.01	9	4.5	\$409.11
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$46.45	2	\$23.23	6	3.0	\$7.74
Subtotal.....	\$3,728.46	4*	\$932.12	15	3.7	\$248.56
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$1,200.00	20	\$60.00	20	1.0	\$60.00
EPSDT Referral Services..	\$9,117.16	133	\$68.55	377	2.8	\$24.18
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$10,317.16	146*	\$70.67	397	2.7	\$25.99
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
=====						
Total.....	\$667,785.74	1,799*	\$371.20			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Foster Care

Number of eligibles on 03/31/98 - 8,844

Total eligibles enrolled during April - N/A

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$383,659.54	73	\$5,255.61	638	8.7	\$601.35
Outpatient.....	\$59,436.67	353	\$168.38	1,246	3.5	\$47.70
Subtotal.....	\$443,096.21	406*	\$1,091.37	1,884	4.6	\$235.19
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	\$8,307.95	183*	\$45.40	693	3.8	\$11.99
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	\$119,907.88	1,215*	\$98.69	3,301	2.7	\$36.32
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$46,241.33	688	\$67.21	2,102	3.1	\$22.00
Clinic.....	\$13,078.09	287	\$45.57	1,506	5.3	\$25.68
Family Planning.....	\$1,974.79	58	\$34.05	73	1.3	\$27.05
X-ray & Lab.....	\$2,483.53	84	\$29.57	241	2.9	\$10.31
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$836.72	16	\$52.30	47	2.9	\$17.80
Podiatry.....	\$345.75	3	\$115.25	16	5.3	\$21.61
CRNA Services.....	\$27.50	1	\$27.50	1	1.0	\$27.50
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$9,546.84	158	\$60.42	234	1.5	\$40.80
Case Management.....	\$8.00	1	\$8.00	1	1.0	\$8.00
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$2,227.67	34	\$65.52	60	1.8	\$37.13
Subtotal.....	\$76,770.22	1,142*	\$67.22	4,295	3.7	\$17.87
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....	\$400.52	1	\$400.52	63	63.0	\$6.36
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$400.52	1*	\$400.52	63	63.0	\$6.36
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....	\$20.00	1	\$20.00	1	1.0	\$20.00
Optometric Services.....	\$2,489.00	65	\$38.29	112	1.7	\$22.22
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$6,229.00	9	\$692.11	36	4.0	\$170.56
Ambulance Services.....	\$1,600.00	10	\$160.00	140	14.0	\$11.43
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$10,338.00	84*	\$123.07	283	3.3	\$36.53
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....	\$36,763.84	15	\$2,450.92	1,064	70.9	\$34.55
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$100.00	1	\$100.00	35	35.0	\$2.86
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$15,110.08	13	\$1,162.31	1,725	132.7	\$8.76
CSTAR-Private.....	\$5,159.81	32	\$161.24	932	29.1	\$5.54
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$57,133.73	61*	\$936.62	3,726	61.0	\$15.33
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....	\$63,077.13	7	\$9,011.02	148	21.1	\$426.20
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....	\$76,079.00	339	\$224.42	10,351	30.5	\$7.35
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$139,156.13	344*	\$404.52	10,499	30.5	\$13.25
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$6,358.49	112	\$56.77	119	1.1	\$53.43
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$884,991.10	2,884	\$306.86	39,918	13.8	\$22.17
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..	\$51,876.00	523	\$99.19	524	1.0	\$99.00
Subtotal.....	\$943,225.59	3,157*	\$298.77	40,561	12.8	\$23.25
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
=====						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$1,798,336.23</b>	<b>4,121*</b>	<b>\$436.38</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Child Welfare Services

Number of eligibles on 03/31/98 - 2,046

Total eligibles enrolled during April - N/A

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$66,603.84	13	\$5,123.37	127	9.8	\$524.44
Outpatient.....	\$9,930.38	64	\$155.16	256	4.0	\$38.79
Subtotal.....	\$76,534.22	76*	\$1,007.03	383	5.0	\$199.83
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	\$1,321.20	25*	\$52.85	104	4.2	\$12.70
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	\$27,873.65	242*	\$115.18	738	3.0	\$37.77
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$7,015.70	94	\$74.64	395	4.2	\$17.76
Clinic.....	\$2,216.96	49	\$45.24	736	15.0	\$5.01
Family Planning.....	\$240.23	7	\$34.32	9	1.3	\$26.69
X-ray & Lab.....	\$356.20	15	\$23.75	33	2.2	\$10.79
Nurse Practitioner.....						
Podiatry.....	\$166.00	4	\$41.50	7	1.8	\$23.71
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$843.25	19	\$44.38	26	1.4	\$32.43
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$355.77	5	\$71.15	10	2.0	\$35.58
Subtotal.....	\$11,194.11	169*	\$66.24	1,216	7.2	\$9.21
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....	\$808.50	17	\$47.56	36	2.1	\$22.46
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$40,777.44	4	\$10,194.36	9	2.3	\$4,550.83
Ambulance Services.....						
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$41,585.94	21*	\$1,980.28	45	2.1	\$924.13
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....						
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....						
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$330.00	7	\$47.14	7	1.0	\$47.14
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$84,510.11	321	\$263.27	4,596	14.3	\$18.39
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..	\$2,970.00	30	\$99.00	30	1.0	\$99.00
Subtotal.....	\$87,810.11	337*	\$260.56	4,633	13.7	\$18.95
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$246,319.23</b>	<b>543*</b>	<b>\$453.63</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Refugee

Number of eligibles on 03/31/98 - 1,059

Total eligibles enrolled during April - 1,406

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$8,387.10	2	\$4,193.55	9	4.5	\$931.90
Outpatient.....	\$4,801.65	27	\$177.84	90	3.3	\$53.35
Subtotal.....	\$13,188.75	27*	\$488.47	99	3.6	\$133.22
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>						
	\$2,466.50	26*	\$94.87	92	3.5	\$26.81
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>						
	\$832.75	23*	\$36.21	38	1.7	\$21.91
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$401.00CR	9	\$44.56CR	9	1.0	\$44.56CR
Clinic.....	\$1,328.50	21	\$63.26	28	1.3	\$47.45
Family Planning.....	\$40.48	2	\$20.24	2	1.0	\$20.24
X-ray & Lab.....	\$116.02	7	\$16.57	16	2.3	\$7.25
Nurse Practitioner.....						
Podiatry.....						
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....						
Case Management.....	\$43.65	1	\$43.65	1	1.0	\$43.65
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$2,414.75	24	\$100.61	56	2.3	\$43.12
Subtotal.....	\$3,542.40	60*	\$59.04	112	1.8	\$31.63
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$95.52	1	\$95.52	8	8.0	\$11.94
Personal Care.....	\$143.28	1	\$143.28	12	12.0	\$11.94
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$238.80	1*	\$238.80	20	20.0	\$11.94
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....	\$459.50	9	\$51.06	18	2.0	\$25.53
Durable Medical Equip.....						
Ambulance Services.....	\$825.00	5	\$165.00	7	1.4	\$117.86
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$1,284.50	14*	\$91.75	25	1.7	\$51.38
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22.....						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management.....	\$30.45	1	\$30.45	5	5.0	\$6.09
Subtotal.....	\$30.45	1*	\$30.45	5	5.0	\$6.09
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....						
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$711.20	18	\$39.51	35	1.9	\$20.32
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....						
Subtotal.....	\$711.20	18*	\$39.51	35	1.9	\$20.32
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
=====						
Total.....	\$22,295.35	139*	\$160.40			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AFDC - Medical Assistance

Number of eligibles on 03/31/98 - 166

Total eligibles enrolled during April - 2,356

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$11,207.36	2*	\$5,603.68	48	24.0	\$233.49
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$50,608.15	2	\$25,304.08	61	30.5	\$829.64
Outpatient.....	\$3,221.29	12	\$268.44	62	5.2	\$51.96
Subtotal.....	\$53,829.44	12*	\$4,485.79	123	10.2	\$437.64
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$41.00	1*	\$41.00	4	4.0	\$10.25
PHARMACY.....	\$4,205.49	19*	\$221.34	74	3.9	\$56.83
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$576.84	6	\$96.14	32	5.3	\$18.03
Clinic.....	\$1,599.66	19	\$84.19	80	4.2	\$20.00
Family Planning.....	\$14.81	1	\$14.81	1	1.0	\$14.81
X-ray & Lab.....	\$156.12	6	\$26.02	13	2.2	\$12.01
Nurse Practitioner.....						
Podiatry.....						
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....						
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....						
Subtotal.....	\$2,347.43	28*	\$83.84	126	4.5	\$18.63
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....						
Durable Medical Equip.....						
Ambulance Services.....						
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....						
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$4,277.61	1	\$4,277.61	934	934.0	\$4.58
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$1,564.15	2	\$782.08	98	49.0	\$15.96
CSTAR-Private.....	\$1,654.73	1	\$1,654.73	173	173.0	\$9.56
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$7,496.49	3*	\$2,498.83	1,205	401.6	\$6.22
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....	\$24,861.13	4	\$6,215.28	112	28.0	\$221.97
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...	\$37,172.66	7	\$5,310.38	115	16.4	\$323.24
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$2,837.89	8	\$354.74	337	42.1	\$8.42
Subtotal.....	\$64,871.68	19*	\$3,414.30	564	29.6	\$115.02
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$60.00	1	\$60.00	1	1.0	\$60.00
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$9,499.13	11	\$863.56	450	40.9	\$21.11
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$9,559.13	11*	\$869.01	451	41.0	\$21.20
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
===== Total.....	\$153,558.02	48*	\$3,199.13			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Title XIX - HDN

Number of eligibles on 03/31/98 - 5,569

Total eligibles enrolled during April - N/A

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$11,637.00	3*	\$3,879.00	50	16.7	\$232.74
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$636,567.02	100	\$6,365.67	1,051	10.5	\$605.68
Outpatient.....	\$73,712.69	376	\$196.04	1,345	3.6	\$54.80
Subtotal.....	\$710,279.71	450*	\$1,578.40	2,396	5.3	\$296.44
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$7,126.25	127*	\$56.11	515	4.1	\$13.84
PHARMACY.....	\$108,043.19	1,060*	\$101.93	2,954	2.8	\$36.58
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$45,467.10	579	\$78.53	2,141	3.7	\$21.24
Clinic.....	\$16,438.72	277	\$59.35	2,381	8.6	\$6.90
Family Planning.....	\$2,650.96	56	\$47.34	75	1.3	\$29.75
X-ray & Lab.....	\$2,194.96	104	\$20.80	303	2.9	\$69.88
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$199.00	8	\$24.88	8	1.0	\$24.88
Podiatry.....	\$15.00	1	\$15.00	1	1.0	\$15.00
CRNA Services.....	\$64.62	2	\$32.31	85	42.5	\$3.76
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$12,118.84	161	\$75.27	279	1.7	\$43.44
Case Management.....	\$1,771.13	31	\$57.13	48	1.5	\$36.90
Fed Qualified Health Care.....						
Subtotal.....	\$81,300.29	1,032*	\$78.78	5,321	5.1	\$15.28
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$234.12	2	\$117.06	4	2.0	\$58.53
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$193.29	1	\$193.29	17	17.0	\$11.37
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$427.41	3*	\$142.47	21	7.0	\$20.35
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$83.00	1	\$83.00	3	3.0	\$27.67
Optometric Services.....	\$2,721.50	68	\$40.02	109	1.6	\$24.97
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$16,241.82	25	\$649.67	74	3.0	\$219.48
Ambulance Services.....	\$2,680.55	19	\$141.08	440	23.2	\$6.09
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$21,726.87	113*	\$192.27	626	5.5	\$34.71
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....	\$205,302.38	111	\$1,849.57	7,529	67.8	\$27.27
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$707.39	2	\$353.70	36	18.0	\$19.65
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$19,414.92	38	\$510.92	2,177	57.3	\$8.92
CSTAR-Private.....	\$8,793.40	26	\$338.21	1,585	61.0	\$5.55
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$234,218.09	173*	\$1,353.86	11,327	65.4	\$20.68
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....	\$107,114.58	12	\$8,926.22	231	19.3	\$463.70
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....	\$131,649.78	469	\$280.70	17,795	37.9	\$7.40
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$258,764.36	474*	\$503.72	18,026	38.0	\$13.25
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$8,597.52	146	\$58.89	167	1.1	\$51.48
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$681,806.16	2,205	\$309.21	35,934	16.3	\$18.97
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..	\$59,798.00	404	\$98.51	402	1.0	\$99.00
Subtotal.....	\$750,201.68	2,447*	\$298.41	36,503	14.9	\$20.00
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees.....						
Subtotal.....						
===== Total.....	\$2,143,724.85	3,403*	\$629.95			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.



Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Qualified Medicare Beneficiary (QMB)

Number of eligibles on 03/31/98 - 9,652

Total eligibles enrolled during April - 11,155

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$1,802.29	24*	\$75.10	23	1.0	\$78.36
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$3,293.50CR	65	\$50.67CR	36	.6	\$91.49CR
Outpatient.....	\$207,815.65	1,212	\$171.47	2,195	1.8	\$94.68
Subtotal.....	\$204,522.15	1,261*	\$162.19	2,231	1.7	\$91.67
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$45.50	1*	\$45.50	2	2.0	\$22.75
PHARMACY.....	\$207.57	2*	\$103.79	2	1.0	\$103.79
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$76,721.62	1,432	\$53.58	2,627	1.8	\$29.21
Clinic.....	\$73,503.37	1,364	\$53.89	2,512	1.8	\$29.26
Family Planning.....						
X-ray & Lab.....	\$4,831.21	334	\$14.46	508	1.5	\$9.51
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$141.81	6	\$23.64	10	1.7	\$14.18
Podiatry.....	\$2,784.27	72	\$38.67	105	1.5	\$26.52
CRNA Services.....	\$557.68	11	\$52.52	12	1.1	\$29.81
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$7,779.75	211	\$36.87	363	1.7	\$21.43
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care..	\$1,052.59	51	\$20.64	88	1.7	\$11.96
Subtotal.....	\$167,172.30	2,831*	\$59.05	6,225	2.2	\$26.85
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....	\$341.60	1	\$341.60	8	8.0	\$42.70
Homemaker/Respite Care....	\$179.10	2	\$89.55	15	7.5	\$11.94
Personal Care.....	\$5,154.52	40	\$128.86	414	10.4	\$12.45
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$5,675.22	41*	\$138.42	437	10.6	\$12.99
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....	\$1,631.53	54	\$30.21	70	1.3	\$23.31
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$22,097.20	347	\$63.68	603	1.7	\$36.65
Ambulance Services.....	\$8,869.35	103	\$86.11	150	1.5	\$59.13
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$1,673.60	5	\$334.72	6	1.2	\$278.93
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov....	\$3,235.51	44	\$73.53	90	2.0	\$35.95
Comprehensive Day Rehab...						
Subtotal.....	\$37,507.19	528*	\$71.04	919	1.7	\$40.81
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....	\$3,584.40	14	\$256.03			
Part-B.....	\$363,846.60	8,371	\$43.47			
Subtotal ***.....	\$367,431.00	8,385	\$43.82			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$10,150.93	43	\$236.07	615	14.3	\$16.51
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$101.79	2	\$50.90	18	9.0	\$5.66
Subtotal.....	\$10,252.72	45*	\$227.84	633	14.0	\$16.20
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....	\$33.05	1	\$33.05	2	2.0	\$16.53
Psych Care Under Age 22...	\$1,336.37	8	\$167.05	15	1.9	\$89.09
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$1,369.42	9*	\$152.16	17	1.8	\$80.55
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....						
EPSDT Referral Services...						
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....						
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
===== Total.....	\$795,985.36	3,608*	\$220.62			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - General Relief

Number of eligibles on 03/31/98 - 373

Total eligibles enrolled during April - 827

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$49,570.31	11	\$4,506.39	116	10.5	\$427.33
Outpatient.....	\$5,011.31	32	\$156.60	134	4.2	\$37.40
Subtotal.....	\$54,581.62	42*	\$1,299.56	250	5.9	\$218.33
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	\$1,327.00	11*	\$120.64	94	8.5	\$14.12
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	\$8,550.87	125*	\$68.41	269	2.2	\$31.79
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$3,532.74	36	\$98.13	199	5.5	\$17.75
Clinic.....	\$713.72	16	\$44.61	48	3.0	\$14.87
Family Planning.....	\$56.50	2	\$28.25	2	1.0	\$28.25
X-ray & Lab.....	\$767.92	9	\$85.32	77	8.6	\$9.97
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$56.00	2	\$28.00	2	1.0	\$28.00
Podiatry.....	\$15.00	1	\$15.00	1	1.0	\$15.00
CRNA Services.....	\$90.74	1	\$90.74	125	62.5	\$.73
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$1,247.25	14	\$89.09	37	2.6	\$33.71
Case Management.....	\$87.30	1	\$87.30	2	2.0	\$43.65
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$87.30	1	\$87.30	2	2.0	\$43.65
Subtotal.....	\$6,567.17	73*	\$89.96	493	6.7	\$13.32
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....	\$369.00	7	\$52.71	17	2.4	\$21.71
Optometric Services.....	\$105.00	1	\$105.00	4	4.0	\$26.25
Durable Medical Equip.....						
Ambulance Services.....						
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$474.00	8*	\$59.25	21	2.6	\$22.57
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....						
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....						
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$1,147.90	19	\$60.42	19	1.0	\$60.42
EPSDT Referral Services..	\$64,001.17	163	\$392.65	3,407	20.9	\$18.79
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..	\$99.00	1	\$99.00	1	1.0	\$99.00
Subtotal.....	\$65,248.07	169*	\$386.08	3,427	20.2	\$19.04
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$136,748.73</b>	<b>276*</b>	<b>\$495.47</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Medicaid for Pregnant Women

Number of eligibles on 03/31/98 - 13,386

Total eligibles enrolled during April - 21,993

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$1,549,597.81	978	\$1,584.45	2,439	2.5	\$635.34
Outpatient.....	\$695,766.55	3,859	\$180.30	18,893	4.9	\$36.83
Subtotal.....	\$2,245,354.36	4,400*	\$510.31	21,332	4.8	\$105.26
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	\$16,527.20	283*	\$58.40	1,004	3.5	\$16.46
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	\$123,492.06	3,384*	\$36.49	6,731	2.0	\$18.35
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$551,329.79	2,463	\$223.84	9,116	3.7	\$60.48
Clinic.....	\$267,895.86	2,444	\$109.61	13,318	5.4	\$20.12
Family Planning.....	\$207,452.37	807	\$259.54	8,211	10.2	\$25.51
X-ray & Lab.....	\$57,156.68	1,840	\$31.05	4,554	2.5	\$12.55
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$1,518.64	43	\$30.67	120	2.8	\$10.99
Podiatry.....	\$3,174.00	3	\$58.00	9	3.0	\$19.33
CRNA Services.....	\$3,159.91	50	\$63.20	2,637	52.7	\$1.20
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$137,508.93	456	\$301.55	1,184	2.6	\$116.14
Case Management.....	\$26,909.54	836	\$32.19	1,147	1.4	\$23.46
Fed Qualified Health Care..	\$38,838.13	214	\$181.49	696	3.3	\$55.80
Subtotal.....	\$1,293,723.91	6,561*	\$197.18	40,992	6.2	\$31.56
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....	\$2,152.09	12	\$179.34	84	7.0	\$25.62
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$2,152.09	12*	\$179.34	84	7.0	\$25.62
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....	\$19.00	1	\$19.00	1	1.0	\$19.00
Optometric Services.....	\$7,347.75	158	\$46.50	342	2.2	\$21.48
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$5,910.58	19	\$311.08	494	26.0	\$11.96
Ambulance Services.....	\$10,498.96	63	\$166.65	2,176	34.5	\$4.82
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab....						
Subtotal.....	\$23,776.29	241*	\$98.66	3,013	12.5	\$7.89
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$1,502.39	2	\$751.20	47	23.5	\$31.97
CSTAR-Private.....	\$6,200.00	14	\$442.86	832	59.4	\$7.45
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$7,702.39	16*	\$481.40	879	54.9	\$8.76
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$3,391.71	16	\$211.98	491	30.7	\$6.91
Subtotal.....	\$3,391.71	16*	\$211.98	491	30.6	\$6.91
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$7,560.61	116	\$65.18	124	1.1	\$60.97
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$34,379.12	626	\$54.92	1,918	3.1	\$17.92
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$41,939.73	687*	\$61.05	2,042	2.9	\$20.54
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
=====						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$3,758,059.74</b>	<b>9,495*</b>	<b>\$395.79</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Medicaid for Children

Number of eligibles on 03/31/98 - 192,672

Total eligibles enrolled during April - 188,505

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$3,835.95	2*	\$1,917.98	62	31.0	\$61.87
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$6,029,715.77	1,968	\$3,063.88	8,724	4.4	\$691.16
Outpatient.....	\$1,752,793.70	10,386	\$166.84	34,085	3.3	\$50.84
Subtotal.....	\$7,762,509.47	11,751*	\$660.58	42,809	3.6	\$181.33
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$158,606.58	2,811*	\$56.42	11,024	3.9	\$14.39
PHARMACY.....	\$1,351,215.68	27,357*	\$49.39	60,003	2.2	\$22.52
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$387,015.95	6,500	\$59.54	21,530	3.3	\$17.98
Clinic.....	\$447,498.96	8,011	\$55.85	55,303	6.9	\$80.00
Family Planning.....	\$20,506.97	839	\$24.51	1,075	1.3	\$18.43
X-ray & Lab.....	\$1,311.18	1,792	\$0.74	3,622	2.0	\$18.05
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$1,770.58	84	\$20.96	1,277	1.6	\$20.50
Podiatry.....	\$320.84	75	\$4.28	122	1.6	\$26.33
CRNA Services.....	\$654.92	3	\$218.14	152	50.4	\$206.84
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$3,417.44	5,368	\$63.70	8,556	1.6	\$40.46
Case Management.....	\$2,208.00	98	\$22.53	126	1.3	\$37.46
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$50,793.65	685	\$74.16	1,362	2.0	\$37.56
Subtotal.....	\$1,326,493.49	19,810*	\$66.96	94,960	4.7	\$13.97
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$5,643.78	28	\$201.56	120	4.3	\$47.03
Adult Day Health Care.....	\$533.75	1	\$533.75	16	16.0	\$33.36
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....	\$1,006.94	4	\$251.74	89	22.3	\$11.31
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$7,184.47	32*	\$224.51	225	7.0	\$31.93
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$3,404.89	57	\$59.73	95	1.7	\$35.84
Optometric Services.....	\$50,421.80	1,239	\$40.70	2,259	1.8	\$22.92
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$105,904.97	576	\$183.86	1,051	1.8	\$100.77
Ambulance Services.....	\$6,618.27	236	\$28.04	6,807	29.0	\$139.50
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$175.00	1	\$175.00	14	14.0	\$12.50
Hospice.....	\$2,601.21	1	\$2,601.21	31	31.0	\$83.91
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$199,126.14	2,089*	\$95.32	10,257	4.9	\$19.41
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....	\$150,500.01	85	\$1,770.59	5,274	62.0	\$28.54
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$4,230.01	8	\$528.75	244	30.5	\$17.04
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$244,335.59	169	\$1,445.77	27,091	160.3	\$49.02
CSTAR-Private.....	\$21,662.43	83	\$260.99	3,876	46.7	\$5.55
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$420,728.04	341*	\$1,233.81	36,485	106.9	\$11.53
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....	\$107,466.85	11	\$9,769.71	223	20.3	\$481.91
Psych Care Under Age 22...	\$20.00	1	\$20.00	1	1.0	\$20.00
Psych Rehab-Public.....	\$4,558.04	1	\$4,558.04	474	474.0	\$9.62
CSTAR-Public.....	\$312,718.66	1,455	\$214.93	42,697	29.3	\$7.32
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$424,763.55	1,462*	\$290.54	43,395	29.6	\$9.79
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$273,251.47	4,696	\$59.33	5,191	1.1	\$52.64
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$2,608,269.88	24,347	\$107.13	157,003	6.4	\$16.61
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..	\$4,851.00	50	\$97.02	49	1.0	\$99.00
Subtotal.....	\$2,886,372.35	25,701*	\$112.31	162,243	6.3	\$17.79
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees.....						
Subtotal.....						
===== Total.....	\$14,540,835.72	52,628*	\$276.29			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Presumptive Eligibility

Number of eligibles on 03/31/98 - 1,391

Total eligibles enrolled during April - N/A

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....						
Outpatient.....	\$55,546.28	517	\$107.44	2,466	4.8	\$22.52
Subtotal.....	\$55,546.28	517*	\$107.44	2,466	4.7	\$22.52
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>						
PHARMACY.....	\$21,609.96	685*	\$31.55	1,124	1.6	\$19.23
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$7,173.94	163	\$44.01	322	2.0	\$22.28
Clinic.....	\$11,439.35	440	\$26.00	668	1.5	\$17.12
Family Planning.....	\$398.15	8	\$49.77	16	2.0	\$24.88
X-ray & Lab.....	\$17,704.90	377	\$46.96	1,518	4.0	\$11.66
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$161.12	5	\$32.22	14	2.8	\$11.51
Podiatry.....						
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$3,034.39	27	\$112.38	55	2.0	\$55.17
Case Management.....	\$7,125.63	342	\$20.84	408	1.2	\$17.46
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$23,054.33	171	\$134.82	629	3.7	\$36.65
Subtotal.....	\$70,091.81	1,120*	\$62.58	3,630	3.2	\$19.31
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....						
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$449.73	1	\$449.73	15	15.0	\$29.98
Ambulance Services.....	\$18.11	1	\$18.11	3	3.0	\$6.04
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$467.84	2*	\$233.92	18	9.0	\$25.99
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....	\$47.00	1	\$47.00	4	4.0	\$11.75
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$47.00	1*	\$47.00	4	4.0	\$11.75
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....						
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$540.00	9	\$60.00	9	1.0	\$60.00
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$3,630.35	85	\$42.71	135	1.6	\$26.89
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$4,170.35	90*	\$46.34	144	1.6	\$28.96
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician...						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
=====						
Total.....	\$151,933.24	1,801*	\$84.36			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AFDC/Adult Managed Care

Number of eligibles on 03/31/98 - 9,458

Capitation enrollment -

Total eligibles enrolled during April - 1,903

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$82,049.25	30	\$2,734.98	114	3.8	\$719.73
Outpatient.....	\$35,730.67	148	\$241.42	933	6.3	\$38.30
Subtotal.....	\$117,779.92	166*	\$709.52	1,047	6.3	\$112.49
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	\$21,836.30	398*	\$54.87	1,216	3.1	\$17.96
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	\$12,625.88	130*	\$97.12	297	2.3	\$42.51
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$4,128.57	138	\$29.92	995	7.2	\$4.15
Clinic.....	\$4,688.87	68	\$68.95	92	1.4	\$50.97
Family Planning.....	\$6,769.33	37	\$182.95	238	6.4	\$28.44
X-ray & Lab.....	\$3,443.53	45	\$76.52	131	2.9	\$26.29
Nurse Practitioner.....						
Podiatry.....	\$38.00	2	\$19.00	2	1.0	\$19.00
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....						
Case Management.....	\$24.25	1	\$24.25	1	1.0	\$24.25
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$16,985.43	242	\$70.19	485	2.0	\$35.02
Subtotal.....	\$36,077.98	493*	\$73.18	1,944	3.9	\$18.56
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....	\$239.48	1	\$239.48	4	4.0	\$59.87
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....	\$303.16	1	\$303.16	21	21.0	\$14.44
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$542.64	2*	\$271.32	25	12.5	\$21.71
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....	\$2,173.75	54	\$40.25	97	1.8	\$22.41
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$370.06	3	\$123.35	6	2.0	\$61.68
Ambulance Services.....	\$1,913.43	17	\$112.55	101	5.9	\$18.94
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$4,457.24	74*	\$60.23	204	2.7	\$21.85
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$2,381.88	6	\$396.98	76	12.7	\$31.34
CSTAR-Private.....	\$54,790.98	75	\$730.55	7,164	95.5	\$7.65
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$57,172.86	81*	\$705.84	7,240	89.3	\$7.90
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...	\$688.16	1	\$688.16	2	2.0	\$344.08
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$834.33	3	\$278.11	137	45.7	\$6.09
Subtotal.....	\$1,522.49	4*	\$380.62	139	34.7	\$10.95
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$60.00	1	\$60.00	1	1.0	\$60.00
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$538.20	10	\$53.82	14	1.4	\$38.44
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$598.20	10*	\$59.82	15	1.5	\$39.88
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....	\$5.00	1	\$5.00			
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....	\$5.00	1*	\$5.00			
=====						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$252,618.51</b>	<b>1,182*</b>	<b>\$213.72</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AFDC/Child Managed Care

Number of eligibles on 03/31/98 - 21,224

Capitation enrollment -

Total eligibles enrolled during April - 309

EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>					
<b>HOSPITALS</b>					
Inpatient.....	42	\$5,366.45	262	6.2	\$860.27
Outpatient.....	177	\$205.99	652	3.7	\$55.92
Subtotal.....	199*	\$1,315.84	914	4.5	\$286.49
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	3*	\$20.67	5	1.7	\$12.40
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	87*	\$138.28	153	1.8	\$78.63
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>					
Physician.....	38	\$105.29	77	2.0	\$51.96
Clinic.....	117	\$46.85	525	4.5	\$10.44
Family Planning.....	3	\$53.34	8	2.7	\$20.00
X-ray & Lab.....	9	\$18.09	19	2.1	\$8.57
Nurse Practitioner.....					
Podiatry.....					
CRNA Services.....					
Rural Health Clinics.....					
Case Management.....					
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	44	\$49.53	82	1.9	\$26.58
Subtotal.....	200*	\$59.92	711	3.5	\$16.86
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>					
Home Health Services.....	2	\$179.61	6	3.0	\$59.87
Adult Day Health Care.....					
Homemaker/Respite Care.....					
Personal Care.....					
Aids Waiver.....					
Subtotal.....	2*	\$179.61	6	3.0	\$59.87
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>					
Audiology Services.....	3	\$31.67	7	2.3	\$13.57
Optometric Services.....	1	\$63.00	3	3.0	\$21.00
Durable Medical Equip.....	19	\$1,041.53	92	4.8	\$215.10
Ambulance Services.....	2	\$126.80	21	10.5	\$12.08
Rehabilitation Center.....					
Hospice.....					
Non-Participating Prov.....					
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....					
Subtotal.....	23*	\$878.29	123	5.3	\$164.23
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>					
Part-A.....					
Part-B.....					
Subtotal ***.....					
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>					
Private Home ICF/MR.....	7	\$2,793.73	723	103.3	\$27.05
MR/DD Waiver.....					
Psych Rehab-Private.....	27	\$634.23	1,836	68.0	\$9.33
CSTAR-Private.....					
Targeted Case management..					
Subtotal.....	34*	\$1,078.83	2,559	75.2	\$14.33
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>					
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....	104	\$190.92	2,976	28.6	\$6.67
Mental Hospital.....					
Psych Care Under Age 22...					
Psych Rehab-Public.....					
CSTAR-Public.....					
Targeted Case management..					
Subtotal.....	104*	\$190.92	2,976	28.6	\$6.67
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>					
EPSDT Screenings.....	51	\$65.77	56	1.1	\$59.90
EPSDT Referral Services...	838	\$150.20	14,564	17.4	\$8.64
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..	2	\$99.00	2	1.0	\$99.00
Subtotal.....	854*	\$151.54	14,622	17.1	\$8.85
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>					
Prepaid Health-Hospital...					
Prepaid health-Physician..					
Physician Sponsor Serv....					
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....					
Subtotal.....					
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1,166*</b>	<b>\$422.33</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AFDC/Medicaid for Children Managed Care

Number of eligibles on 03/31/98 - N/A

Total eligibles enrolled during April - 27,214

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....						
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....						
Outpatient.....						
Subtotal.....	-----			-----		
DENTAL SERVICES.....						
PHARMACY.....						
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....						
Clinic.....						
Family Planning.....						
X-ray & Lab.....						
Nurse Practitioner.....						
Podiatry.....						
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....						
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....						
Subtotal.....	-----			-----		
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	-----			-----		
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....						
Durable Medical Equip.....						
Ambulance Services.....						
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	-----			-----		
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....	-----			-----		
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	-----			-----		
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	-----			-----		
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....						
EPSDT Referral Services...						
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	-----			-----		
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....	-----			-----		
	=====					
Total.....			*			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.



Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1998

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Blind Pension

Number of eligibles on 03/31/98 - 2,580

Total eligibles enrolled during April - 2,808

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$270,239.99	141*	\$1,916.60	3,673	26.0	\$73.57
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$33,614.69	41	\$819.87	59	1.4	\$569.74
Outpatient.....	\$120,858.19	426	\$283.70	1,036	2.4	\$116.66
Subtotal.....	\$154,472.88	453*	\$341.00	1,095	2.4	\$141.07
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$4,460.94	59*	\$75.61	167	2.8	\$26.71
PHARMACY.....	\$458,837.41	1,826*	\$251.28	12,032	6.6	\$38.13
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$36,682.92	608	\$60.33	1,505	2.5	\$24.37
Clinic.....	\$46,833.50	492	\$95.19	1,934	3.9	\$24.32
Family Planning.....	\$478.19	16	\$29.89	17	1.1	\$28.15
X-ray & Lab.....	\$3,159.45	164	\$19.26	283	1.7	\$28.15
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$102.37	6	\$17.06	9	1.5	\$11.37
Podiatry.....	\$1,895.84	64	\$29.62	91	1.4	\$20.83
CRNA Services.....	\$164.98	6	\$27.50	43	7.2	\$3.84
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$2,152.36	63	\$34.16	105	1.7	\$20.50
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$1,045.77	15	\$69.72	34	2.3	\$30.76
Subtotal.....	\$92,515.38	1,026*	\$90.17	4,021	3.9	\$23.01
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$7,735.39	6	\$1,289.23	608	101.3	\$12.72
Adult Day Health Care.....	\$11,451.10	15	\$763.41	271	18.1	\$42.25
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$155,873.34	433	\$359.98	13,567	31.1	\$11.49
Personal Care.....	\$281,022.72	624	\$450.36	22,375	35.9	\$12.56
Aids Waiver.....	\$3,271.56	1	\$3,271.56	274	274.0	\$11.94
Subtotal.....	\$459,354.11	677*	\$678.51	37,095	54.7	\$12.38
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$3,778.72	12	\$314.89	26	2.2	\$145.34
Optometric Services.....	\$657.21	25	\$26.57	53	2.1	\$12.92
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$16,729.21	235	\$71.19	510	2.2	\$32.86
Ambulance Services.....	\$6,335.52	74	\$85.62	273	3.7	\$22.91
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$1,822.40	3	\$607.47	5	1.7	\$364.48
Hospice.....	\$7,193.45	4	\$1,798.36	106	26.5	\$67.88
Non-Participating Prov.....	\$72.99	1	\$72.99	1	1.0	\$72.99
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$36,589.50	325*	\$112.58	954	2.9	\$38.35
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....						
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....						
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....						
EPSDT Referral Services...						
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....						
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$1,476,470.21</b>	<b>2,126*</b>	<b>\$694.48</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

FIGURE 4. FOOD STAMPS CASELOAD

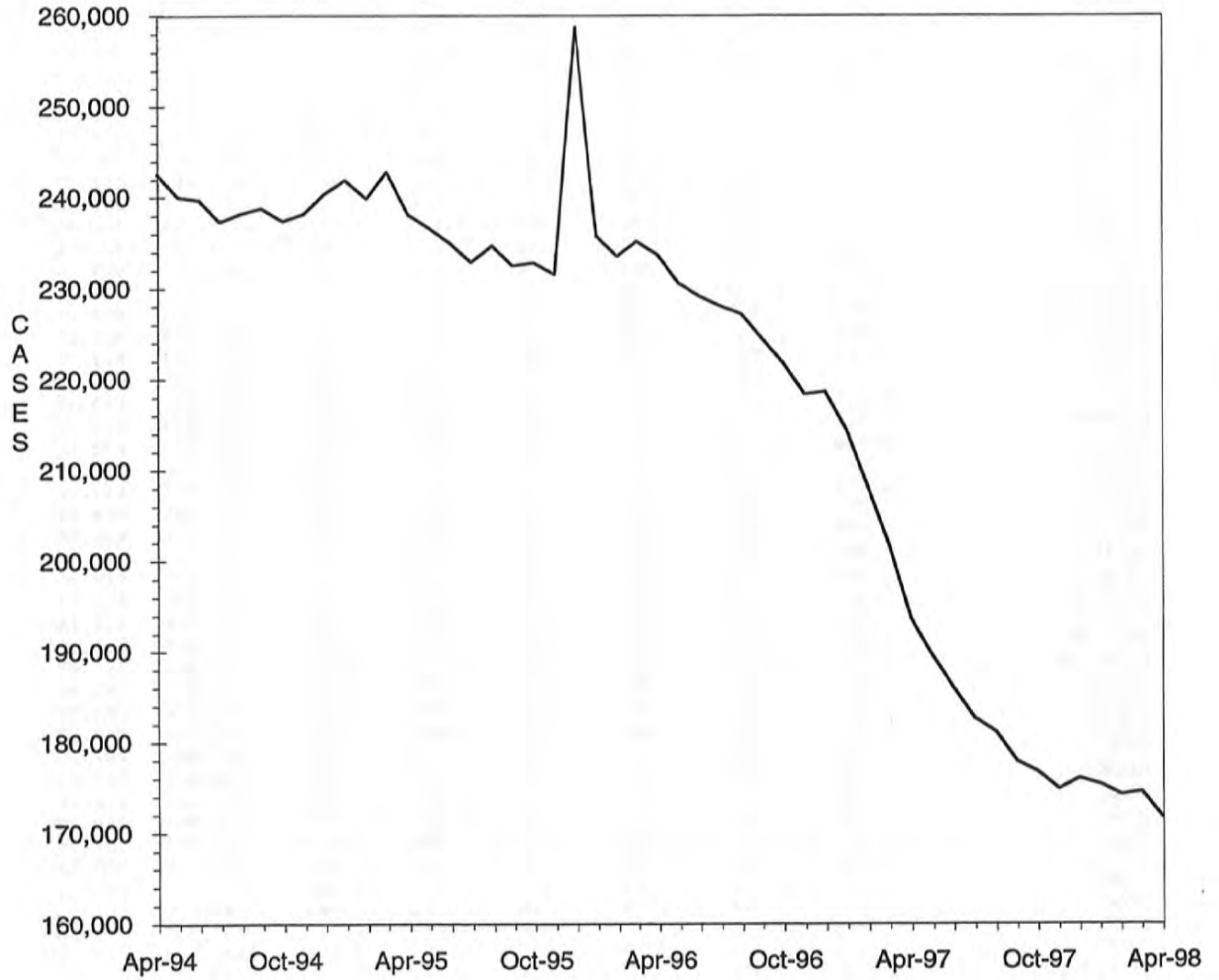


TABLE 6. FOOD STAMP PROGRAM  
APRIL 1998

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSE-HOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSE HOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSE-HOLDS	TOTAL COUPONS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF COUPONS PER PERSON
STATE TOTAL	408,871	171,631	132,565	45,692	276,306	125,939	\$28,591,597	\$69.93
ADAIR	1,259	604	229	83	1,030	521	\$79,255	\$62.95
ANDREW	628	271	117	42	511	229	\$38,297	\$60.98
ATCHISON	333	154	53	17	280	137	\$19,426	\$58.34
AUDRAIN	1,727	770	426	158	1,301	612	\$115,750	\$67.02
BARRY	2,821	1,106	858	345	1,963	761	\$179,618	\$63.67
BARTON	878	365	263	110	615	255	\$53,452	\$60.88
BATES	1,287	493	219	74	1,068	419	\$83,079	\$64.55
BENTON	1,812	755	502	182	1,310	573	\$122,907	\$67.83
BOLLINGER	1,114	434	250	101	864	333	\$67,021	\$60.16
BOONE	8,059	3,614	2,119	759	5,940	2,855	\$586,669	\$72.80
BUCHANAN	7,180	3,025	1,530	525	5,650	2,500	\$485,984	\$67.69
BUTLER	5,146	2,371	1,244	442	3,902	1,929	\$302,131	\$58.71
CALDWELL	598	241	127	48	471	193	\$38,481	\$64.35
CALLAWAY	2,097	878	650	241	1,447	637	\$137,700	\$65.67
CAMDEN	2,111	888	273	94	1,838	794	\$131,688	\$62.38
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,927	1,784	904	330	3,023	1,454	\$260,838	\$66.42
CARROLL	920	370	179	65	741	305	\$57,556	\$62.56
CARTER	1,093	428	264	92	829	336	\$64,658	\$59.16
CASS	2,746	1,092	650	232	2,096	860	\$184,957	\$67.36
CEDAR	1,438	618	368	169	1,070	449	\$83,824	\$58.29
CHARITON	486	216	73	27	413	189	\$26,358	\$54.23
CHRISTIAN	2,403	937	429	150	1,974	787	\$162,700	\$67.71
CLARK	563	219	78	25	485	194	\$36,406	\$64.66
CLAY	4,347	1,949	1,028	410	3,319	1,539	\$306,331	\$70.47
CLINTON	817	329	179	58	638	271	\$52,889	\$64.74
COLE	2,936	1,326	695	247	2,241	1,079	\$212,422	\$72.35
COOPER	744	343	101	43	643	300	\$44,363	\$59.63
CRAWFORD	2,414	969	785	319	1,629	650	\$167,647	\$69.45
DADE	575	217	121	48	454	169	\$32,560	\$56.63
DALLAS	1,399	560	274	95	1,125	465	\$93,701	\$66.98
DAVISS	506	181	44	17	462	164	\$30,793	\$60.86
DE KALB	660	279	103	35	557	244	\$38,097	\$57.72
DENT	1,816	717	367	121	1,449	596	\$112,108	\$61.73
DOUGLAS	1,597	676	310	121	1,287	555	\$104,971	\$65.73
DUNKLIN	6,967	3,177	2,738	1,032	4,229	2,145	\$431,003	\$61.86
FRANKLIN	4,179	1,629	987	359	3,192	1,270	\$283,528	\$67.85
GASCONADE	717	307	125	47	592	260	\$44,337	\$61.84
GENTRY	303	135	39	14	264	121	\$16,176	\$53.39
GREENE	15,003	6,782	3,601	1,372	11,402	5,410	\$1,040,815	\$69.37
GRUNDY	839	376	111	39	728	337	\$47,932	\$57.13
HARRISON	637	289	93	35	544	254	\$38,479	\$60.41
HENRY	1,849	824	580	236	1,269	588	\$119,665	\$64.72
HICKORY	965	420	145	63	820	357	\$63,943	\$66.26
HOLT	316	137	48	19	268	118	\$17,902	\$56.65
HOWARD	721	307	132	46	589	261	\$45,662	\$63.33
HOWELL	4,300	1,751	823	291	3,477	1,460	\$269,272	\$62.62
IRON	1,619	640	508	178	1,111	462	\$108,694	\$67.14
JACKSON	49,695	20,633	20,017	6,636	29,678	13,997	\$3,751,908	\$75.50
JASPER	8,558	3,739	2,215	847	6,343	2,892	\$564,122	\$65.92
JEFFERSON	8,304	3,215	3,022	1,154	5,282	2,061	\$624,031	\$75.15
JOHNSON	2,467	1,063	561	231	1,906	832	\$176,341	\$71.48
KNOX	284	114	35	12	249	102	\$15,266	\$53.75
LACLEDE	2,574	1,034	522	190	2,052	844	\$163,336	\$63.46
LAFAYETTE	1,790	756	352	149	1,438	607	\$114,814	\$64.14
LAWRENCE	2,657	1,050	668	250	1,989	800	\$172,274	\$64.84
LEWIS	656	270	179	80	477	190	\$39,488	\$60.20
LINCOLN	2,495	900	454	155	2,041	745	\$171,038	\$68.55
LINN	986	441	184	76	802	365	\$58,403	\$59.23

(CONTINUED)

TABLE 6. FOOD STAMP PROGRAM  
APRIL 1998

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSE-HOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSE HOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSE-HOLDS	TOTAL COUPONS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF COUPONS PER PERSON
LIVINGSTON	963	444	121	45	842	399	\$55,981	\$58.13
MCDONALD	2,564	962	433	158	2,131	804	\$164,970	\$64.34
MACON	806	369	217	87	589	282	\$47,979	\$59.53
MADISON	1,423	603	433	172	990	431	\$88,253	\$62.02
MARIES	588	244	107	37	481	207	\$36,638	\$62.31
MARION	2,645	1,105	670	249	1,975	856	\$177,480	\$67.10
MERCER	297	125	59	20	238	105	\$17,261	\$58.12
HILLER	2,024	812	296	104	1,728	708	\$125,650	\$62.08
MISSISSIPPI	3,556	1,650	1,454	534	2,102	1,116	\$236,570	\$66.53
MONITEAU	464	215	87	45	377	170	\$28,487	\$61.39
MONROE	451	208	41	16	410	192	\$24,821	\$55.04
MONTGOMERY	704	286	108	41	596	245	\$44,075	\$62.61
MORGAN	1,330	526	413	152	917	374	\$88,653	\$66.66
NEW MADRID	3,724	1,683	1,347	517	2,377	1,166	\$228,624	\$61.39
NEWTON	2,889	1,145	730	317	2,159	828	\$185,510	\$64.21
NODAWAY	640	308	106	43	534	265	\$33,284	\$52.01
OREGON	1,537	625	194	62	1,343	563	\$89,965	\$58.53
OSAGE	436	180	69	25	367	155	\$27,800	\$63.76
UZARK	1,178	466	271	97	907	369	\$69,465	\$58.97
PEMISCOT	5,377	2,297	2,361	784	3,016	1,513	\$321,686	\$59.83
PERRY	864	406	240	96	624	310	\$54,279	\$62.82
PETTIS	3,219	1,338	1,009	424	2,210	914	\$198,354	\$61.62
PHELPS	2,881	1,165	589	210	2,292	955	\$187,730	\$65.16
PIKE	1,055	420	179	63	876	357	\$66,334	\$62.88
PLATTE	1,145	508	266	102	879	406	\$80,820	\$70.59
POLK	2,224	869	370	129	1,854	740	\$137,804	\$61.96
PULASKI	2,560	1,030	365	131	2,195	899	\$158,505	\$61.92
PUTNAM	395	177	42	16	353	161	\$22,746	\$57.58
RALLS	499	206	152	58	347	148	\$29,122	\$58.36
RANDOLPH	2,191	934	436	157	1,755	777	\$135,526	\$61.86
RAY	1,180	457	196	69	984	388	\$75,566	\$64.04
REYNOLDS	1,035	426	319	106	716	320	\$62,725	\$60.60
RIPLEY	2,646	1,111	566	180	2,080	931	\$159,260	\$60.19
ST CHARLES	5,804	2,412	1,621	547	4,183	1,865	\$430,820	\$74.23
ST CLAIR	1,036	419	242	95	794	324	\$64,433	\$62.19
ST FRANCOIS	6,219	2,674	1,640	580	4,579	2,094	\$420,776	\$67.66
STE GENEVIEVE	847	351	198	70	649	281	\$54,893	\$64.81
ST LOUIS COUNTY	41,750	16,770	16,508	5,465	25,242	11,305	\$3,167,195	\$75.86
SALINE	1,515	674	522	215	993	459	\$89,756	\$59.24
SCHUYLER	296	135	42	15	254	120	\$16,134	\$54.51
SCOTLAND	307	144	85	35	222	109	\$17,120	\$55.77
SCOTT	5,605	2,428	1,438	499	4,167	1,929	\$342,239	\$61.06
SHANNON	1,382	575	314	127	1,068	448	\$82,948	\$60.02
SHELBY	437	193	124	49	313	144	\$22,711	\$51.97
STODDARD	3,241	1,541	877	396	2,364	1,145	\$185,846	\$57.34
STONE	2,146	829	410	148	1,736	681	\$154,144	\$71.83
SULLIVAN	505	248	171	80	334	168	\$31,451	\$62.28
TANEY	2,375	950	410	164	1,965	786	\$165,363	\$69.63
TEXAS	2,452	974	769	283	1,683	691	\$159,928	\$65.22
VERNON	1,804	780	439	162	1,365	618	\$109,878	\$60.91
WARREN	1,083	430	229	76	854	354	\$76,445	\$70.59
WASHINGTON	4,345	1,675	1,391	468	2,954	1,207	\$297,044	\$68.36
WAYNE	2,279	957	811	308	1,468	649	\$140,056	\$61.45
WEBSTER	1,908	753	552	203	1,356	550	\$128,898	\$67.56
WORTH	174	70	23	7	151	63	\$7,661	\$44.03
WRIGHT	2,478	1,013	673	260	1,805	753	\$156,364	\$63.10
ST LOUIS CITY	76,075	32,168	34,879	10,858	41,196	21,310	\$5,914,507	\$77.75

TABLE 6. FOOD STAMP PROGRAM  
APRIL 1998

COUNTY	FOOD STAMP PARTICIPANTS BY COUNTY & RACE						
	TOTAL	BLACK	WHITE	SP AMR	AM IND	ASIAN	OTHER
STATE TOTAL	408,871	149,797	250,429	3,412	600	1,312	3,321
ADAIR	1,259	25	1,231	2	0	0	1
ANDREW	628	1	622	0	2	0	3
ATCHISON	333	5	328	0	0	0	0
AUDRAIN	1,727	359	1,359	5	4	0	0
BARRY	2,821	6	2,742	58	5	4	6
BARTON	878	0	874	1	3	0	0
BATES	1,287	9	1,270	5	0	0	3
BENTON	1,812	4	1,798	4	0	3	3
BOLLINGER	1,114	0	1,112	2	0	0	0
BOONE	8,059	3,178	4,693	77	7	54	50
BUCHANAN	7,180	669	6,447	58	4	0	2
BUTLER	5,146	688	4,446	9	1	2	0
CALDWELL	598	4	585	0	5	0	4
CALLAWAY	2,097	239	1,851	2	3	0	2
CAMDEN	2,111	14	2,063	16	9	4	5
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,927	1,113	2,782	12	5	5	10
CARROLL	920	70	850	0	0	0	0
CARTER	1,093	0	1,087	1	5	0	0
CASS	2,746	80	2,632	21	9	0	4
CEDAR	1,438	2	1,422	0	4	1	9
CHARITON	486	80	399	7	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN	2,403	12	2,368	16	3	1	3
CLARK	563	1	562	0	0	0	0
CLAY	4,347	332	3,879	69	19	29	19
CLINTON	817	36	753	14	10	3	1
COLE	2,936	861	2,026	23	1	19	6
COOPER	744	126	611	3	4	0	0
CRAWFORD	2,414	0	2,399	0	11	0	4
DADE	575	1	557	5	5	1	6
DALLAS	1,399	6	1,383	3	3	4	0
DAVISS	506	0	501	5	0	0	0
DE KALB	660	10	648	2	0	0	0
DENT	1,816	11	1,799	0	5	1	0
DOUGLAS	1,597	0	1,594	0	3	0	0
DUNKLIN	6,967	1,647	5,180	132	0	7	1
FRANKLIN	4,179	131	4,030	13	1	1	3
GASCONADE	717	0	717	0	0	0	0
GENTRY	303	0	303	0	0	0	0
GREENE	15,003	936	13,717	180	68	80	22
GRUNDY	839	1	825	11	0	2	0
HARRISON	637	0	635	0	1	0	1
HENRY	1,849	39	1,799	6	0	0	5
HICKORY	965	0	959	0	6	0	0
HOLT	316	0	316	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	721	185	530	6	0	0	0
HOWELL	4,300	13	4,229	23	19	8	8
IRON	1,619	82	1,537	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	49,695	30,527	17,006	1,319	61	527	255
JASPER	8,558	187	8,190	124	25	19	13
JEFFERSON	8,304	197	8,058	28	3	7	11
JOHNSON	2,467	419	1,940	80	8	11	9
KNOX	284	0	284	0	0	0	0
LACLEDE	2,574	19	2,528	13	14	0	0
LAFAYETTE	1,790	113	1,641	29	7	0	0
LAWRENCE	2,657	8	2,624	14	3	3	5
LEWIS	656	60	590	0	3	0	3
LINCOLN	2,495	127	2,331	16	14	6	1
LINN	986	28	955	3	0	0	0

(CONTINUED)

TABLE 6. FOOD STAMP PROGRAM  
APRIL 1998

COUNTY	FOOD STAMP PARTICIPANTS BY COUNTY & RACE						
	TOTAL	BLACK	WHITE	SP AMR	AM IND	ASIAN	OTHER
LIVINGSTON	963	47	914	0	0	2	0
MCDONALD	2,564	8	2,304	197	40	4	11
MACON	806	65	734	6	1	0	0
MADISON	1,423	0	1,423	0	0	0	0
MARIES	588	8	576	0	4	0	0
MARION	2,645	367	2,275	0	0	1	2
MERCER	297	6	291	0	0	0	0
MILLER	2,024	15	2,004	0	2	1	2
MISSISSIPPI	3,556	1,698	1,840	17	0	0	1
MONITEAU	464	3	453	8	0	0	0
MONROE	451	61	389	0	0	0	1
MONTGOMERY	704	59	645	0	0	0	0
MORGAN	1,330	8	1,315	2	3	0	2
NEW MADRID	3,724	1,580	2,124	16	1	0	3
NEWTON	2,889	17	2,793	55	24	0	0
NODAWAY	640	3	637	0	0	0	0
OREGON	1,537	0	1,533	0	4	0	0
OSAGE	436	0	434	2	0	0	0
OZARK	1,178	0	1,166	8	4	0	0
PEMISCOT	5,377	3,104	2,255	17	1	0	0
PERRY	864	6	853	0	0	4	1
PETTIS	3,219	345	2,822	35	4	13	0
PHELPS	2,881	71	2,785	7	0	7	11
PIKE	1,055	151	898	3	0	3	0
PLATTE	1,145	94	1,027	13	5	6	0
POLK	2,224	6	2,190	17	8	0	3
PULASKI	2,560	285	2,167	61	12	14	21
PUTNAM	395	0	394	0	1	0	0
RALLS	499	21	476	2	0	0	0
RANDOLPH	2,191	260	1,902	18	3	5	3
RAY	1,180	44	1,130	0	5	0	1
REYNOLDS	1,035	0	1,031	4	0	0	0
RIPLEY	2,646	0	2,641	5	0	0	0
ST CHARLES	5,804	1,139	4,554	53	8	18	32
ST CLAIR	1,036	0	1,027	0	0	0	9
ST FRANCOIS	6,219	99	6,073	29	15	3	0
STE GENEVIEVE	847	12	824	5	0	0	6
ST LOUIS COUNTY	41,750	30,896	10,202	101	12	218	321
SALINE	1,515	202	1,297	14	0	2	0
SCHUYLER	296	0	296	0	0	0	0
SCOTLAND	307	0	307	0	0	0	0
SCOTT	5,605	1,778	3,783	25	7	8	4
SHANNON	1,382	1	1,372	8	1	0	0
SHELBY	437	10	419	0	8	0	0
STODDARD	3,241	50	3,158	22	8	3	0
STONE	2,146	5	2,124	17	0	0	0
SULLIVAN	505	1	483	18	0	0	3
TANEY	2,375	0	2,354	2	15	0	4
TEXAS	2,452	1	2,448	0	2	1	0
VERNON	1,804	8	1,774	10	8	4	0
WARREN	1,083	128	940	4	0	0	11
WASHINGTON	4,345	44	4,292	9	0	0	0
WAYNE	2,279	3	2,268	6	2	0	0
WEBSTER	1,908	0	1,872	9	2	0	25
WORTH	174	0	170	4	0	0	0
WRIGHT	2,478	12	2,454	8	4	0	0
ST LOUIS CITY	76,075	64,415	8,920	158	23	193	2,366

TABLE 7.

FOOD STAMP PARTICIPATION  
APRIL 1998

AREA	COUNTY	CASES	PERSONS	DOLLARS	
AREA 1	ANDREW	271	628	\$38,297	
	ATCHISON	154	333	\$19,426	
	BUCHANAN	3,025	7,180	\$485,984	
	CALDWELL	241	598	\$38,481	
	CARROLL	370	920	\$57,556	
	CASS	1,092	2,746	\$184,957	
	CHARITON	216	486	\$26,358	
	CLAY	1,949	4,347	\$306,331	
	CLINTON	329	817	\$52,889	
	COOPER	343	744	\$44,363	
	DAVISS	181	506	\$30,793	
	DE KALB	279	660	\$38,097	
	GENTRY	135	303	\$16,176	
	GRUNDY	376	839	\$47,932	
	HARRISON	289	637	\$38,479	
	HOLT	137	316	\$17,902	
	HOWARD	307	721	\$45,662	
	JOHNSON	1,063	2,467	\$176,341	
	LAFAYETTE	756	1,790	\$114,814	
	LINN	441	986	\$58,403	
	LIVINGSTON	444	963	\$55,981	
	MERCER	125	297	\$17,261	
	NODAWAY	308	640	\$33,284	
	PETTIS	1,338	3,219	\$198,354	
	PLATTE	508	1,145	\$80,820	
	PUTNAM	177	395	\$22,746	
	RANDOLPH	934	2,191	\$135,526	
	RAY	457	1,180	\$75,566	
	SALINE	674	1,515	\$89,756	
	SULLIVAN	248	505	\$31,451	
	WORTH	70	174	\$7,661	
		* AREA TOTAL *	17,237	40,248	\$2,587,647
	AREA 2	ADAIR	604	1,259	\$79,255
		AUDRAIN	770	1,727	\$115,750
BOONE		3,614	8,059	\$586,669	
CALLAWAY		878	2,097	\$137,700	
CLARK		219	563	\$36,406	
COLE		1,326	2,936	\$212,422	
FRANKLIN		1,629	4,179	\$283,528	
GASCONADE		307	717	\$44,337	
JEFFERSON		3,215	8,304	\$624,031	
KNOX		114	284	\$15,266	
LEWIS		270	656	\$39,488	
LINCOLN		900	2,495	\$171,038	
MACON		369	806	\$47,979	
MARION		1,105	2,645	\$177,480	
MONROE		208	451	\$24,821	
MONTGOMERY		286	704	\$44,075	
OSAGE		180	436	\$27,800	
PIKE		420	1,055	\$66,334	
RALLS		206	499	\$29,122	
ST CHARLES		2,412	5,804	\$430,820	
SCHUYLER		135	296	\$16,134	
SCOTLAND		144	307	\$17,120	
SHELBY		193	437	\$22,711	
WARREN	430	1,083	\$76,445		
	* AREA TOTAL *	19,934	47,799	\$3,326,731	
AREA 3	BOLLINGER	434	1,114	\$67,021	
	BUTLER	2,371	5,146	\$302,131	
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,784	3,927	\$260,838	
	CARTER	428	1,093	\$64,658	
	CRAWFORD	969	2,414	\$167,647	
	DENT	717	1,816	\$112,108	

(CONTINUED)

TABLE 7.

FOOD STAMP PARTICIPATION  
APRIL 1998

AREA	COUNTY	CASES	PERSONS	DOLLARS
AREA 3	DUNKLIN	3,177	6,967	\$431,003
	HOWELL	1,751	4,300	\$269,272
	IRON	640	1,619	\$108,694
	MADISON	603	1,423	\$88,253
	MISSISSIPPI	1,650	3,556	\$236,570
	NEW MADRID	1,683	3,724	\$228,624
	OREGON	625	1,537	\$89,965
	PEMISCOT	2,297	5,377	\$321,686
	PERRY	406	864	\$54,279
	REYNOLDS	426	1,035	\$62,725
	RIPLEY	1,111	2,646	\$159,260
	ST FRANCOIS	2,674	6,219	\$420,776
	STE GENEVIEVE	351	847	\$54,893
	SCOTT	2,428	5,605	\$342,239
	SHANNON	575	1,382	\$82,948
	STODDARD	1,541	3,241	\$185,846
	WASHINGTON	1,675	4,345	\$297,044
	WAYNE	957	2,279	\$140,056
		* AREA TOTAL *	31,273	72,476
AREA 4	BARRY	1,106	2,821	\$179,618
	BARTON	365	878	\$53,452
	BATES	493	1,287	\$83,079
	BENTON	755	1,812	\$122,907
	CAMDEN	888	2,111	\$131,688
	CEDAR	618	1,438	\$83,824
	CHRISTIAN	937	2,403	\$162,700
	DADE	217	575	\$32,560
	DALLAS	560	1,399	\$93,701
	DOUGLAS	676	1,597	\$104,971
	GREENE	6,782	15,003	\$1,040,815
	HENRY	824	1,849	\$119,665
	HICKORY	420	965	\$63,943
	JASPER	3,739	8,558	\$564,122
	LACLEDE	1,034	2,574	\$163,336
	LAWRENCE	1,050	2,657	\$172,274
	MCDONALD	962	2,564	\$164,970
	MARIES	244	588	\$36,638
	MILLER	812	2,024	\$125,650
	MONITEAU	215	464	\$28,487
	MORGAN	526	1,330	\$88,653
	NEWTON	1,145	2,889	\$185,510
	OZARK	466	1,178	\$69,465
	PHELPS	1,165	2,881	\$187,730
	POLK	869	2,224	\$137,804
	PULASKI	1,030	2,560	\$158,505
	ST CLAIR	419	1,036	\$64,433
	STONE	829	2,146	\$154,144
	TANEY	950	2,375	\$165,363
TEXAS	974	2,452	\$159,928	
VERNON	780	1,804	\$109,878	
WEBSTER	753	1,908	\$128,898	
WRIGHT	1,013	2,478	\$156,364	
	* AREA TOTAL *	33,616	80,828	\$5,295,072
AREA 5	JACKSON	20,633	49,695	\$3,751,908
	* AREA TOTAL *	20,633	49,695	\$3,751,908
AREA 6	ST LOUIS CITY	32,168	76,075	\$5,914,507
	* AREA TOTAL *	32,168	76,075	\$5,914,507
AREA 7	ST LOUIS COUNTY	16,770	41,750	\$3,167,195
	* AREA TOTAL *	16,770	41,750	\$3,167,195
STATE TOTAL		171,631	408,871	\$28,591,597



TABLE 8.

FOOD STAMP APPLICATION CURRENCY  
APRIL 1998

COUNTY	# APPS RECEIVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT
AREA 1							
ANDREW	80	59	85.5	10	14.5	0	100.0
ATCHISON	46	40	90.9	4	9.1	3	93.2
BUCHANAN	922	801	87.9	110	12.1	38	95.8
CALDWELL	58	52	86.7	8	13.3	5	91.7
CARROLL	107	95	92.2	8	7.8	2	98.1
CASS	355	282	79.7	72	20.3	25	92.9
CHARITON	55	47	97.9	1	2.1	0	100.0
CLAY	637	509	80.9	120	19.1	30	95.2
CLINTON	83	81	88.0	11	12.0	8	91.3
COOPER	74	76	79.2	20	20.8	8	91.7
DAVISS	49	48	92.3	4	7.7	0	100.0
DE KALB	67	53	91.4	5	8.6	0	100.0
GENTRY	29	27	87.1	4	12.9	2	93.5
GRUNDY	101	88	80.0	22	20.0	0	100.0
HARRISON	79	62	87.3	9	12.7	6	91.5
HOLT	31	34	81.0	8	19.0	3	92.9
HOWARD	66	72	84.7	13	15.3	4	95.3
JOHNSON	324	292	86.4	46	13.6	24	92.9
LAFAYETTE	195	173	89.2	21	10.8	5	97.4
LINN	124	102	91.1	10	8.9	1	99.1
LIVINGSTON	105	93	82.3	20	17.7	3	97.3
MERCER	28	27	90.0	3	10.0	0	100.0
NODAWAY	72	66	85.7	11	14.3	2	97.4
PETTIS	369	305	86.6	47	13.4	5	98.6
PLATTE	146	129	86.0	21	14.0	3	98.0
PUTNAM	45	39	83.0	8	17.0	3	93.6
RANDOLPH	268	244	87.1	36	12.9	12	95.7
RAY	117	114	82.6	24	17.4	7	94.9
SALINE	211	172	83.5	34	16.5	3	98.5
SULLIVAN	68	63	90.0	7	10.0	2	97.1
WORTH	17	14	87.5	2	12.5	2	87.5
TOTAL AREA 1	4,928	4,259	85.6	719	14.4	206	95.9
AREA 2							
ADAIR	183	168	90.8	17	9.2	4	97.8
AUDRAIN	203	197	86.8	30	13.2	20	91.2
BOONE	1,089	844	84.4	156	15.6	64	93.6
CALLAWAY	212	201	85.9	33	14.1	10	95.7
CLARK	44	48	90.6	5	9.4	1	98.1
COLE	432	360	81.4	82	18.6	40	91.0
FRANKLIN	419	384	82.8	80	17.2	35	92.5
GASCONADE	109	100	86.2	16	13.8	1	99.1
JEFFERSON	1,018	859	84.1	163	15.9	63	93.8
KNOX	30	25	89.3	3	10.7	0	100.0
LEWIS	68	56	80.0	14	20.0	2	97.1
LINCOLN	249	210	89.0	26	11.0	3	98.7
MACON	95	80	88.9	10	11.1	1	98.9
MARION	290	242	87.4	35	12.6	7	97.5
MONROE	49	39	79.6	10	20.4	2	95.9
MONTGOMERY	80	72	86.7	11	13.3	2	97.6
OSAGE	35	26	81.3	6	18.8	0	100.0
PIKE	111	98	89.1	12	10.9	4	96.4
RALLS	37	32	86.5	5	13.5	0	100.0
ST CHARLES	754	652	82.8	135	17.2	60	92.4
SCHUYLER	27	27	93.1	2	6.9	0	100.0
SCOTLAND	23	19	79.2	5	20.8	1	95.8
SHELBY	32	31	81.6	7	18.4	0	100.0
WARREN	136	117	86.0	19	14.0	3	97.8
TOTAL AREA 2	5,725	4,887	84.7	882	15.3	323	94.4
AREA 3							
BOLLINGER	112	98	88.3	13	11.7	3	97.3
BUTLER	513	468	89.0	58	11.0	12	97.7
CAPE GIRARDEAU	545	463	85.4	79	14.6	28	94.8
CARTER	99	85	92.4	7	7.6	1	98.9
CRAWFORD	254	214	91.8	19	8.2	3	98.7
DENT	164	154	91.7	14	8.3	4	97.6
DUNKLIN	637	581	89.9	65	10.1	6	99.1

TABLE 8.

FOOD STAMP APPLICATION CURRENCY  
APRIL 1998

COUNTY	# APPS RECEIVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT
HOWELL	478	454	93.0	34	7.0	17	96.5
IRON	137	122	90.4	13	9.6	3	97.8
MADISON	144	129	92.8	10	7.2	2	98.6
MISSISSIPPI	394	380	93.6	26	6.4	6	98.5
NEW MADRID	348	322	91.0	32	9.0	7	98.0
OREGON	119	116	92.8	9	7.2	2	98.4
PEMISCOT	472	420	91.5	39	8.5	3	99.3
PERRY	102	85	85.0	15	15.0	6	94.0
REYNOLDS	95	84	95.5	4	4.5	2	97.7
RIPLEY	227	214	91.8	19	8.2	8	96.6
ST FRANCOIS	596	526	86.8	80	13.2	30	95.0
STE GENEVIEVE	78	82	92.1	7	7.9	3	96.6
SCOTT	573	491	89.8	56	10.2	13	97.6
SHANNON	121	110	85.3	19	14.7	7	94.6
STODDARD	397	326	88.3	43	11.7	8	97.8
WASHINGTON	358	333	90.5	35	9.5	9	97.6
WAYNE	215	197	92.5	16	7.5	8	96.2
TOTAL AREA 3	7,178	6,454	90.1	712	9.9	191	97.3
AREA 4							
BARRY	339	297	88.4	39	11.6	3	99.1
BARTON	88	86	81.1	20	18.9	9	91.5
BATES	133	127	95.5	6	4.5	1	99.2
BENTON	159	152	92.1	13	7.9	4	97.6
CAMDEN	250	215	87.4	31	12.6	9	96.3
CEDAR	145	135	92.5	11	7.5	1	99.3
CHRISTIAN	283	243	86.2	39	13.8	9	96.8
DADE	57	42	79.2	11	20.8	2	96.2
DALLAS	148	121	93.8	8	6.2	1	99.2
DOUGLAS	144	132	89.8	15	10.2	1	99.3
GREENE	2,024	1,706	85.9	279	14.1	198	90.0
HENRY	201	172	83.5	34	16.5	5	97.6
HICKORY	89	83	90.2	9	9.8	1	98.9
JASPER	1,095	920	87.3	134	12.7	64	93.9
LACLEDE	331	291	87.4	42	12.6	15	95.5
LAWRENCE	287	286	87.2	42	12.8	9	97.3
MCDONALD	282	256	87.1	38	12.9	13	95.6
MARIES	57	52	89.7	6	10.3	1	98.3
MILLER	198	176	89.3	21	10.7	5	97.5
MONITEAU	48	38	79.2	10	20.8	3	93.8
MORGAN	143	129	82.7	27	17.3	7	95.5
NEWTON	370	315	84.7	57	15.3	23	93.8
OZARK	95	100	95.2	5	4.8	1	99.0
PHELPS	321	277	84.2	52	15.8	10	97.0
POLK	217	208	91.6	19	8.4	8	96.5
PULASKI	317	264	83.0	54	17.0	15	95.3
ST CLAIR	98	88	92.6	7	7.4	0	100.0
STONE	221	187	87.0	28	13.0	5	97.7
TANEY	273	212	84.1	40	15.9	13	94.8
TEXAS	274	247	90.8	25	9.2	2	99.3
VERNON	224	192	88.5	25	11.5	6	97.2
WEBSTER	189	156	87.6	22	12.4	3	98.3
WRIGHT	216	220	90.5	23	9.5	5	97.9
TOTAL AREA 4	9,316	8,125	87.2	1,192	12.8	452	95.1
AREA 5							
JACKSON	6,508	5,666	86.8	865	13.2	450	93.1
TOTAL AREA 5	6,508	5,666	86.8	865	13.2	450	93.1
AREA 6							
ST LOUIS CITY	7,970	7,171	90.5	757	9.5	2,121	73.2
TOTAL AREA 6	7,970	7,171	90.5	757	9.5	2,121	73.2
AREA 7							
ST LOUIS COUNTY	4,333	3,678	85.2	640	14.8	418	90.3
TOTAL AREA 7	4,333	3,678	85.2	640	14.8	418	90.3
STATEWIDE	45,958	40,240	87.5	5,767	12.5	4,161	91.0

TABLE 9.

FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED SERVICE APPLICATION CURRENCY  
APRIL 1998

COUNTY	# CASES EXPEDITED	# TIMELY	# NOT TIMELY	% TIMELY
AREA 1				
ANDREW	15	15	0	100.0
ATCHISON	6	6	0	100.0
BUCHANAN	246	244	2	99.2
CALDWELL	16	16	0	100.0
CARROLL	31	31	0	100.0
CASS	98	95	3	96.9
CHARITON	14	14	0	100.0
CLAY	177	168	9	94.9
CLINTON	21	21	0	100.0
COOPER	16	15	1	93.8
DAVISS	10	10	0	100.0
DE KALB	13	13	0	100.0
GENTRY	8	8	0	100.0
GRUNDY	15	14	1	93.3
HARRISON	19	19	0	100.0
HOLT	9	9	0	100.0
HOWARD	20	20	0	100.0
JOHNSON	128	119	9	93.0
LAFAYETTE	49	47	2	95.9
LINN	31	31	0	100.0
LIVINGSTON	22	22	0	100.0
MERCER	9	9	0	100.0
NODAWAY	14	14	0	100.0
PETTIS	98	98	0	100.0
PLATTE	41	40	1	97.6
PUTNAM	12	12	0	100.0
RANDOLPH	74	74	0	100.0
RAY	28	28	0	100.0
SALINE	41	41	0	100.0
SULLIVAN	21	21	0	100.0
WORTH	2	2	0	100.0
TOTAL AREA 1	1,304	1,276	28	97.9
AREA 2				
ADAIR	57	57	0	100.0
AUDRAIN	67	66	1	98.5
BOONE	397	392	5	98.7
CALLAWAY	57	56	1	98.2
CLARK	11	11	0	100.0
COLE	134	128	6	95.5
FRANKLIN	106	101	5	95.3
GASCONADE	35	34	1	97.1
JEFFERSON	357	347	10	97.2
KNOX	7	7	0	100.0
LEWIS	20	19	1	95.0
LINCOLN	87	87	0	100.0
MACON	23	23	0	100.0
MARION	91	90	1	98.9
MONROE	8	8	0	100.0
MONTGOMERY	23	22	1	95.7
OSAGE	9	8	1	88.9
PIKE	25	25	0	100.0
RALLS	7	6	1	85.7
ST CHARLES	210	200	10	95.2
SCHUYLER	5	5	0	100.0
SCOTLAND	2	2	0	100.0
SHELBY	5	5	0	100.0
WARREN	33	32	1	97.0
TOTAL AREA 2	1,776	1,731	45	97.5
AREA 3				
BOLLINGER	20	20	0	100.0
BUTLER	116	111	5	95.7
CAPE GIRARDEAU	155	146	9	94.2
CARTER	20	20	0	100.0
CRAWFORD	84	82	2	97.6
DENT	36	34	2	94.4
DUNKLIN	189	183	6	96.8

TABLE 9.

FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED SERVICE APPLICATION CURRENCY  
APRIL 1998

COUNTY	# CASES EXPEDITED	# TIMELY	# NOT TIMELY	% TIMELY
HOWELL	125	121	4	96.8
IRON	39	38	1	97.4
MADISON	30	30	0	100.0
MISSISSIPPI	127	124	3	97.6
NEW MADRID	90	89	1	98.9
OREGON	28	27	1	96.4
PEMISCOT	99	89	10	89.9
PERRY	25	25	0	100.0
REYNOLDS	17	17	0	100.0
RIPLEY	52	52	0	100.0
ST FRANCOIS	197	191	6	97.0
STE GENEVIEVE	18	17	1	94.4
SCOTT	107	101	6	94.4
SHANNON	31	31	0	100.0
STODDARD	87	85	2	97.7
WASHINGTON	122	118	4	96.7
WAYNE	48	47	1	97.9
TOTAL AREA 3	1,862	1,798	64	96.6
AREA 4				
BARRY	94	94	0	100.0
BARTON	27	27	0	100.0
BATES	42	41	1	97.6
BENTON	43	43	0	100.0
CAMDEN	80	76	4	95.0
CEDAR	40	40	0	100.0
CHRISTIAN	65	60	5	92.3
DADE	10	10	0	100.0
DALLAS	44	42	2	95.5
DOUGLAS	39	37	2	94.9
GREENE	667	640	27	96.0
HENRY	52	50	2	96.2
HICKORY	25	25	0	100.0
JASPER	318	302	16	95.0
LACLEDE	83	81	2	97.6
LAWRENCE	86	85	1	98.8
MCDONALD	93	89	4	95.7
MARIES	14	14	0	100.0
MILLER	50	47	3	94.0
MONITEAU	10	10	0	100.0
MORGAN	34	33	1	97.1
NEWTON	90	87	3	96.7
OZARK	22	22	0	100.0
PHELPS	77	75	2	97.4
POLK	56	56	0	100.0
PULASKI	81	78	3	96.3
ST CLAIR	27	25	2	92.6
STONE	87	86	1	98.9
TANEY	82	80	2	97.6
TEXAS	82	80	2	97.6
VERNON	55	55	0	100.0
WEBSTER	50	48	2	96.0
WRIGHT	65	65	0	100.0
TOTAL AREA 4	2,690	2,603	87	96.8
AREA 5				
JACKSON	2,123	2,037	86	95.9
TOTAL AREA 5	2,123	2,037	86	95.9
AREA 6				
ST LOUIS CITY	3,300	3,100	200	93.9
TOTAL AREA 6	3,300	3,100	200	93.9
AREA 7				
ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,276	1,238	38	97.0
TOTAL AREA 7	1,276	1,238	38	97.0
STATEWIDE	14,331	13,783	548	96.2



FIGURE 5. AFDC CASELOAD

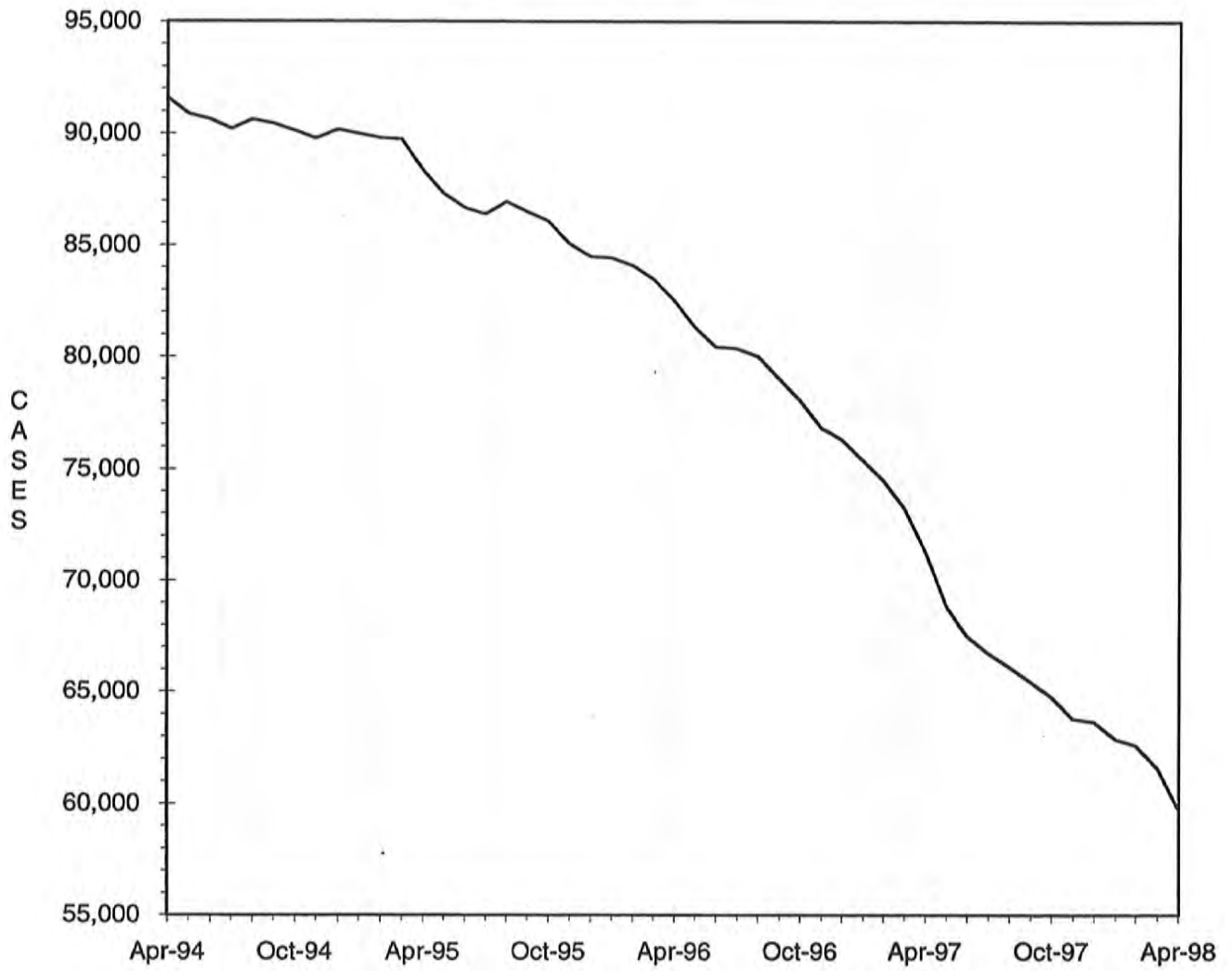


TABLE 10.

AFDC-CASH, AFDC-UP, TITLE XIX ONLY AND MEDICAID FOR CHILDREN  
TOTAL CASES AND REINVESTIGATIONS  
APRIL 1998

COUNTY	# CASES	# REINVEST COMPLETED	# DELIN- QUENT	% DELIN- QUENT
AREA 1				
ANDREW	245	6	102	41.6
ATCHISON	127	5	37	29.1
BUCHANAN	2,982	86	1,395	46.8
CALDWELL	270	6	160	59.3
CARROLL	370	12	160	43.2
CASS	1,175	116	286	24.3
CHARITON	219	5	118	53.9
CLAY	1,860	118	190	10.2
CLINTON	369	26	127	34.4
COOPER	313	2	174	55.6
DAVISS	189	10	10	5.3
DE KALB	226	3	106	46.9
GENTRY	101	8	2	2.0
GRUNDY	271	12	40	14.8
HARRISON	234	5	59	25.2
HOLT	137	2	81	59.1
HOWARD	276	12	154	55.8
JOHNSON	1,023	29	437	42.7
LAFAYETTE	755	19	335	44.4
LINN	371	9	130	35.0
LIVINGSTON	353	17	111	31.4
MERCER	75	6	7	9.3
NODAWAY	257	20	55	21.4
PETTIS	1,070	44	68	6.4
PLATTE	529	41	44	8.3
PUTNAM	160	2	82	51.3
RANDOLPH	761	68	226	29.7
RAY	434	36	44	10.1
SALINE	584	20	195	33.4
SULLIVAN	208	4	94	45.2
WORTH	63	5	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	16,007	754	5,029	31.4
AREA 2				
ADAIR	480	24	67	14.0
AUDRAIN	722	6	419	58.0
BOONE	3,110	59	1,338	43.0
CALLAWAY	1,050	5	625	59.5
CLARK	229	5	93	40.6
COLE	1,261	25	698	55.4
FRANKLIN	1,574	61	483	30.7
GASCONADE	271	7	122	45.0
JEFFERSON	3,434	140	1,264	36.8
KNOX	107	6	22	20.6
LEWIS	207	14	29	14.0
LINCOLN	853	8	270	31.7
MACON	289	9	54	18.7
MARION	970	32	313	32.3
MONROE	171	7	43	25.1
MONTGOMERY	291	12	107	36.8
OSAGE	167	1	113	67.7
PIKE	454	9	120	26.4
RALLS	184	10	23	12.5
ST CHARLES	3,104	92	1,524	49.1
SCHUYLER	108	2	48	44.4
SCOTLAND	104	11	8	7.7
SHELBY	153	12	22	14.4
WARREN	451	3	168	37.3
TOTAL AREA 2	19,744	560	7,973	40.4
AREA 3				
BOLLINGER	439	15	212	48.3
BUTLER	1,736	176	82	4.7
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,386	105	394	28.4
CARTER	370	34	40	10.8
CRAWFORD	827	32	271	32.8
DENT	589	47	2	0.3
DUNKLIN	2,214	88	1,127	50.9

TABLE 10.

AFDC-CASH, AFDC-UP, TITLE XIX ONLY AND MEDICAID FOR CHILDREN  
 TOTAL CASES AND REINVESTIGATIONS  
 APRIL 1998

COUNTY	# CASES	# REINVEST COMPLETED	# DELIN- QUENT	% DELIN- QUENT
HOWELL	1,516	166	303	20.0
IRON	478	40	64	13.4
MADISON	422	63	6	1.4
MISSISSIPPI	1,006	64	455	45.2
NEW MADRID	1,176	114	274	23.3
OREGON	435	43	6	1.4
PEMISCOT	1,656	131	332	20.0
PERRY	414	7	221	53.4
REYNOLDS	324	39	9	2.8
RIPLEY	796	53	107	13.4
ST FRANCOIS	2,009	141	504	25.1
STE GENEVIEVE	380	20	143	37.6
SCOTT	1,792	138	140	7.8
SHANNON	400	39	14	3.5
STODDARD	1,057	75	53	5.0
WASHINGTON	1,237	207	183	14.8
WAYNE	723	82	4	0.6
TOTAL AREA 3	23,382	1,919	4,946	21.2
AREA 4				
BARRY	1,013	38	232	22.9
BARTON	340	15	73	21.5
BATES	457	51	25	5.5
BENTON	609	27	166	27.3
CAMDEN	830	88	252	30.4
CEDAR	506	25	133	26.3
CHRISTIAN	1,047	54	248	23.7
DADE	270	10	168	62.2
DALLAS	510	24	152	29.8
DOUGLAS	544	21	209	38.4
GREENE	5,773	174	2,492	43.2
HENRY	732	4	388	53.0
HICKORY	347	4	169	48.7
JASPER	3,476	79	1,260	36.2
LACLEDE	1,089	53	423	38.8
LAWRENCE	1,053	70	292	27.7
MCDONALD	879	42	157	17.9
MARIES	227	2	107	47.1
MILLER	758	29	326	43.0
MONITEAU	204	0	123	60.3
MORGAN	537	14	259	48.2
NEWTON	1,201	70	247	20.6
OZARK	400	12	108	27.0
PHELPS	1,086	79	225	20.7
POLK	782	31	241	30.8
PULASKI	1,000	36	291	29.1
ST CLAIR	322	29	25	7.8
STONE	873	6	386	44.2
TANEY	991	3	448	45.2
TEXAS	778	84	35	4.5
VERNON	598	51	2	0.3
WEBSTER	663	40	144	21.7
WRIGHT	806	20	308	38.2
TOTAL AREA 4	30,701	1,285	10,114	32.9
AREA 5				
JACKSON	22,864	844	11,512	50.3
TOTAL AREA 5	22,864	844	11,512	50.3
AREA 6				
ST LOUIS CITY	25,944	912	15,223	58.7
TOTAL AREA 6	25,944	912	15,223	58.7
AREA 7				
ST LOUIS COUNTY	18,539	431	10,946	59.0
TOTAL AREA 7	18,539	431	10,946	59.0
STATEWIDE	157,181	6,705	65,743	41.8



TABLE 11.

AFDC AND MEDICAID FOR CHILDREN APPLICATIONS  
APRIL 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					% >45 DAYS
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	
<b>AREA 1</b>											
ANDREW	16	8	0	0.0	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0
ATCHISON	9	5	5	50.0	10	7	2	1	0	0	10.0
BUCHANAN	184	146	65	30.8	211	153	58	0	0	0	0.0
CALDWELL	21	11	1	8.3	12	10	2	0	0	0	0.0
CARROLL	32	18	9	33.3	27	20	7	0	0	0	0.0
CASS	112	75	40	34.8	115	74	36	5	0	0	4.3
CHARITON	13	12	1	7.7	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0
CLAY	191	122	60	33.0	182	149	32	1	0	0	0.5
CLINTON	34	24	6	20.0	30	23	6	1	0	0	3.3
COOPER	26	21	10	32.3	31	26	5	0	0	0	0.0
DAVISS	5	4	0	0.0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0
DE KALB	23	12	8	40.0	20	18	0	2	0	0	10.0
GENTRY	12	7	2	22.2	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0
GRUNDY	26	17	7	29.2	24	22	2	0	0	0	0.0
HARRISON	23	13	6	31.6	19	19	0	0	0	0	0.0
HOLT	3	4	5	55.6	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0
HOWARD	20	13	6	31.6	19	13	5	1	0	0	5.3
JOHNSON	73	45	42	48.3	87	57	20	9	0	1	11.5
LAFAYETTE	60	41	16	28.1	57	43	14	0	0	0	0.0
LINN	33	14	8	36.4	22	19	3	0	0	0	0.0
LIVINGSTON	21	10	6	37.5	16	14	2	0	0	0	0.0
MERCER	14	8	2	20.0	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0
NODAWAY	17	9	3	25.0	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0
PETTIS	161	79	62	44.0	141	128	9	4	0	0	2.8
PLATTE	62	45	29	39.2	74	57	17	0	0	0	0.0
PUTNAM	6	7	3	30.0	10	6	3	1	0	0	10.0
RANDOLPH	78	44	31	41.3	75	65	9	1	0	0	1.3
RAY	44	40	23	36.5	63	57	6	0	0	0	0.0
SALINE	72	36	31	46.3	67	51	16	0	0	0	0.0
SULLIVAN	22	18	9	33.3	27	23	4	0	0	0	0.0
WORTH	6	4	1	20.0	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL AREA 1</b>	<b>1,419</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>35.3</b>	<b>1,409</b>	<b>1,120</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1.9</b>
<b>AREA 2</b>											
ADAIR	52	33	12	26.7	45	43	2	0	0	0	0.0
AUDRAIN	48	43	12	21.8	55	42	13	0	0	0	0.0
BOONE	228	144	64	30.8	208	171	34	3	0	0	1.4
CALLAWAY	55	38	18	32.1	56	41	11	4	0	0	7.1
CLARK	14	9	4	30.8	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0
COLE	95	76	58	43.3	134	97	35	2	0	0	1.5
FRANKLIN	118	100	52	34.2	152	128	21	3	0	0	2.0
GASCONADE	32	15	12	44.4	27	23	4	0	0	0	0.0
JEFFERSON	303	201	155	43.5	356	301	51	4	0	0	1.1
KNOX	8	6	2	25.0	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0
LEWIS	21	9	5	35.7	14	13	1	0	0	0	0.0
LINCOLN	86	56	28	33.3	84	82	2	0	0	0	0.0
MACON	29	26	1	3.7	27	25	1	0	0	1	3.7
MARION	62	54	8	12.9	62	57	5	0	0	0	0.0
MONROE	11	10	4	28.6	14	12	2	0	0	0	0.0
MONTGOMERY	24	17	9	34.6	26	25	1	0	0	0	0.0
OSAGE	14	6	3	33.3	9	6	2	1	0	0	11.1
PIKE	38	30	13	30.2	43	37	6	0	0	0	0.0
RALLS	16	14	7	33.3	21	19	2	0	0	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	192	143	92	39.1	235	177	53	5	0	0	2.1
SCHUYLER	7	7	1	12.5	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	11	9	4	30.8	13	12	1	0	0	0	0.0
SHELBY	10	7	2	22.2	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0
WARREN	39	26	20	43.5	46	33	12	1	0	0	2.2
<b>TOTAL AREA 2</b>	<b>1,513</b>	<b>1,079</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>35.2</b>	<b>1,665</b>	<b>1,378</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1.4</b>
<b>AREA 3</b>											
BOLLINGER	21	19	7	26.9	26	21	5	0	0	0	0.0
BUTLER	200	119	73	38.0	192	176	15	1	0	0	0.5
CAPE GIRARDEAU	131	79	58	42.3	137	112	24	1	0	0	0.7
CARTER	30	15	8	34.8	23	23	0	0	0	0	0.0
CRAWFORD	77	50	31	38.3	81	75	6	0	0	0	0.0
DENT	51	32	15	31.9	47	47	0	0	0	0	0.0
DUNKLIN	182	116	63	35.2	179	164	13	2	0	0	1.1

TABLE 11.

AFDC AND MEDICAID FOR CHILDREN APPLICATIONS  
APRIL 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					% >45 DAYS
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	
HOWELL	174	99	57	36.5	156	141	11	3	0	1	2.6
IRON	49	36	13	26.5	49	44	4	1	0	0	2.0
MADISON	62	34	21	38.2	55	54	1	0	0	0	0.0
MISSISSIPPI	75	52	24	31.6	76	75	0	1	0	0	1.3
NEW MADRID	80	60	29	32.6	89	84	5	0	0	0	0.0
OREGON	58	40	20	33.3	60	59	1	0	0	0	0.0
PENISCOT	175	98	86	46.7	184	168	15	1	0	0	0.5
PERRY	34	14	9	39.1	23	14	7	1	1	0	8.7
REYNOLDS	29	18	4	18.2	22	20	2	0	0	0	0.0
RIPLEY	54	45	12	21.1	57	48	9	0	0	0	0.0
ST FRANCOIS	208	146	56	27.7	202	180	18	3	0	1	2.0
STE GENEVIEVE	19	21	8	27.6	29	22	7	0	0	0	0.0
SCOTT	191	143	73	33.8	216	204	12	0	0	0	0.0
SHANNON	23	29	7	19.4	36	32	2	2	0	0	5.6
STODDARD	100	65	27	29.3	92	80	12	0	0	0	0.0
WASHINGTON	100	66	36	35.3	102	92	7	3	0	0	2.9
WAYNE	55	57	21	26.9	78	60	16	2	0	0	2.6
TOTAL AREA 3	2,178	1,453	758	34.3	2,211	1,995	192	21	1	2	1.1
AREA 4											
BARRY	126	68	59	46.5	127	122	5	0	0	0	0.0
BARTON	44	22	18	45.0	40	39	1	0	0	0	0.0
BATES	55	29	21	42.0	50	42	7	1	0	0	2.0
BENTON	46	42	22	34.4	64	53	9	2	0	0	3.1
CAMDEN	74	51	25	32.9	76	63	12	1	0	0	1.3
CEDAR	43	32	7	17.9	39	37	1	1	0	0	2.6
CHRISTIAN	95	65	35	35.0	100	87	10	2	1	0	3.0
DADE	14	5	4	44.4	9	6	3	0	0	0	0.0
DALLAS	38	29	7	19.4	36	31	3	2	0	0	5.6
DOUGLAS	32	29	8	21.6	37	33	4	0	0	0	0.0
GREENE	530	348	183	34.5	531	427	75	27	0	2	5.5
HENRY	47	40	20	33.3	60	51	7	2	0	0	3.3
HICKORY	23	17	3	15.0	20	18	2	0	0	0	0.0
JASPER	351	221	123	35.8	344	282	57	4	0	1	1.5
LACLEDE	104	78	31	28.4	109	89	19	0	0	1	0.9
LAWRENCE	98	72	34	32.1	106	89	16	1	0	0	0.9
MCDONALD	102	51	29	36.3	80	73	4	3	0	0	3.8
MARIES	18	17	3	15.0	20	16	3	1	0	0	5.0
MILLER	53	33	14	29.8	47	41	4	2	0	0	4.3
MONITEAU	9	7	4	36.4	11	7	4	0	0	0	0.0
MORGAN	44	27	14	34.1	41	30	10	1	0	0	2.4
NEWTON	145	84	65	43.6	149	131	16	2	0	0	1.3
OZARK	22	23	4	14.8	27	25	2	0	0	0	0.0
PHELPS	83	58	16	21.6	74	52	22	0	0	0	0.0
POLK	49	38	15	28.3	53	46	7	0	0	0	0.0
PULASKI	116	70	34	32.7	104	84	20	0	0	0	0.0
ST CLAIR	44	24	22	47.8	46	46	0	0	0	0	0.0
STONE	55	38	23	37.7	61	48	12	1	0	0	1.6
TANEY	99	57	42	42.4	99	73	26	0	0	0	0.0
TEXAS	84	57	27	32.1	84	70	13	1	0	0	1.2
VERNON	68	54	12	18.2	66	66	0	0	0	0	0.0
WEBSTER	59	50	15	23.1	65	53	12	0	0	0	0.0
WRIGHT	56	52	17	24.6	69	58	11	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 4	2,826	1,888	956	33.6	2,844	2,388	397	54	1	4	2.1
AREA 5											
JACKSON	1,725	1,135	531	31.9	1,666	1,325	307	32	1	1	2.0
TOTAL AREA 5	1,725	1,135	531	31.9	1,666	1,325	307	32	1	1	2.0
AREA 6											
ST LOUIS CITY	1,181	922	266	22.4	1,188	804	215	144	9	16	14.2
TOTAL AREA 6	1,181	922	266	22.4	1,188	804	215	144	9	16	14.2
AREA 7											
ST LOUIS COUNTY	964	714	261	26.8	975	737	142	89	2	5	9.8
TOTAL AREA 7	964	714	261	26.8	975	737	142	89	2	5	9.8
STATEWIDE	11,806	8,103	3,855	32.2	11,958	9,747	1,778	389	14	30	3.6

TABLE 12.  
 GENERAL RELIEF CASELOADS\*  
 TOTAL CASES AND REINVESTIGATIONS  
 APRIL 1998

COUNTY	# CASES	# REINVEST COMPLETED	# DELIN- QUENT	% DELIN- QUENT
AREA 1				
ANDREW	76	0	2	2.6
ATCHISON	27	0	0	0.0
BUCHANAN	526	1	19	3.6
CALDWELL	46	0	4	8.7
CARROLL	64	0	0	0.0
CASS	350	6	3	0.9
CHARITON	35	0	2	5.7
CLAY	628	1	2	0.3
CLINTON	100	1	4	4.0
COOPER	80	0	5	6.3
DAVIESS	69	0	1	1.4
DE KALB	59	0	2	3.4
GENTRY	48	0	0	0.0
GRUNDY	73	1	1	1.4
HARRISON	64	0	0	0.0
HOLT	23	0	0	0.0
HOWARD	51	0	0	0.0
JOHNSON	222	1	8	3.6
LAFAYETTE	150	0	4	2.7
LINN	92	0	0	0.0
LIVINGSTON	104	0	0	0.0
MERCER	22	0	0	0.0
NODAWAY	83	0	0	0.0
PETTIS	250	0	1	0.4
PLATTE	201	0	0	0.0
PUTNAM	43	0	0	0.0
RANDOLPH	194	0	2	1.0
RAY	116	0	0	0.0
SALINE	134	0	0	0.0
SULLIVAN	61	0	0	0.0
WORTH	14	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	4,005	11	60	1.5
AREA 2				
ADAIR	145	0	0	0.0
AUDRAIN	136	0	4	2.9
BOONE	460	3	12	2.6
CALLAWAY	162	0	7	4.3
CLARK	35	0	1	2.9
COLE	245	2	11	4.5
FRANKLIN	411	0	8	1.9
GASCONADE	67	0	3	4.5
JEFFERSON	852	2	7	0.8
KNOX	28	0	0	0.0
LEWIS	55	0	0	0.0
LINCOLN	177	0	1	0.6
MACON	101	0	0	0.0
MARION	156	0	2	1.3
MONROE	41	1	0	0.0
MONTGOMERY	68	0	2	2.9
OSAGE	35	0	0	0.0
PIKE	110	0	1	0.9
RALLS	49	0	2	4.1
ST CHARLES	556	6	14	2.5
SCHUYLER	30	0	1	3.3
SCOTLAND	27	0	0	0.0
SHELBY	37	0	0	0.0
WARREN	85	0	1	1.2
TOTAL AREA 2	4,068	14	77	1.9
AREA 3				
BOLLINGER	75	0	1	1.3
BUTLER	279	1	0	0.0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	335	0	5	1.5
CARTER	58	0	0	0.0
CRAWFORD	154	0	1	0.6
DENT	120	1	0	0.0
DUNKLIN	247	7	16	6.5
HOWELL	237	0	7	3.0

TABLE 12.  
GENERAL RELIEF CASELOADS\*  
TOTAL CASES AND REINVESTIGATIONS  
APRIL 1998

COUNTY	# CASES	# REINVEST COMPLETED	# DELIN- QUENT	% DELIN- QUENT
IRON	82	0	0	0.0
MADISON	96	3	0	0.0
MISSISSIPPI	146	4	10	6.8
NEW MADRID	159	0	2	1.3
OREGON	75	0	0	0.0
PEMISCOT	160	2	4	2.5
PERRY	112	0	6	5.4
REYNOLDS	53	1	0	0.0
RIPLEY	99	1	2	2.0
ST FRANCOIS	352	5	3	0.9
STE GENEVIEVE	40	0	0	0.0
SCOTT	228	1	1	0.4
SHANNON	92	0	0	0.0
STODDARD	179	0	1	0.6
WASHINGTON	190	16	9	4.7
WAYNE	62	3	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 3	3,630	45	68	1.9
AREA 4				
BARRY	265	0	3	1.1
BARTON	87	1	1	1.1
BATES	103	0	0	0.0
BENTON	92	0	4	4.3
CAMDEN	180	3	1	0.6
CEDAR	90	2	0	0.0
CHRISTIAN	261	0	0	0.0
DADE	58	0	2	3.4
DALLAS	97	2	1	1.0
DOUGLAS	102	0	2	2.0
GREENE	1,514	4	46	3.0
HENRY	162	0	3	1.9
HICKORY	57	0	0	0.0
JASPER	734	0	12	1.6
LACLEDE	254	0	1	0.4
LAWRENCE	237	1	4	1.7
MCDONALD	215	0	5	2.3
MARIES	45	0	2	4.4
MILLER	220	3	4	1.8
MONITEAU	62	0	1	1.6
MORGAN	96	0	5	5.2
NEWTON	376	0	1	0.3
OZARK	72	0	2	2.8
PHELPS	221	0	5	2.3
POLK	116	0	3	2.6
PULASKI	205	1	6	2.9
ST CLAIR	43	0	1	2.3
STONE	203	0	1	0.5
TANEY	348	0	1	0.3
TEXAS	176	0	1	0.6
VERNON	172	0	1	0.6
WEBSTER	207	0	2	1.0
WRIGHT	157	0	6	3.8
TOTAL AREA 4	7,227	17	127	1.8
AREA 5				
JACKSON	3,015	6	199	6.6
TOTAL AREA 5	3,015	6	199	6.6
AREA 6				
ST LOUIS CITY	2,256	18	426	18.9
TOTAL AREA 6	2,256	18	426	18.9
AREA 7				
ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,845	4	126	6.8
TOTAL AREA 7	1,845	4	126	6.8
STATEWIDE	26,046	115	1,083	4.2

\*INCLUDES ALL CASES WITH GR NUMBERS.

TABLE 13.

GENERAL RELIEF APPLICATIONS\*  
APRIL 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					% >45 DAYS
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	
AREA 1											
ANDREW	7	6	1	14.3	7	5	1	1	0	0	14.3
ATCHISON	2	2	2	50.0	4	2	0	2	0	0	50.0
BUCHANAN	38	14	19	57.6	33	19	6	6	0	2	24.2
CALDWELL	6	7	5	41.7	12	8	1	1	0	2	25.0
CARROLL	6	3	2	40.0	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0
CASS	22	17	7	29.2	24	15	8	0	1	0	4.2
CHARITON	1	1	1	50.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
CLAY	57	45	14	23.7	59	46	4	7	0	2	15.3
CLINTON	9	6	1	14.3	7	6	0	1	0	0	14.3
COOPER	7	4	3	42.9	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0
DAVIESS	4	1	3	75.0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0
DE KALB	4	4	1	20.0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0
GENTRY	4	3	2	40.0	5	3	0	1	0	1	40.0
GRUNDY	5	1	4	80.0	5	3	1	0	0	1	20.0
HARRISON	3	3	0	0.0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0
HOLT	6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
HOWARD	8	5	1	16.7	6	4	0	1	0	1	33.3
JOHNSON	29	16	16	50.0	32	18	3	7	1	3	34.4
LAFAYETTE	17	9	5	35.7	14	9	1	1	0	3	28.6
LINN	11	8	4	33.3	12	9	2	1	0	0	8.3
LIVINGSTON	15	5	10	66.7	15	13	1	1	0	0	6.7
MERCER	6	0	2	100.0	2	0	1	1	0	0	50.0
NODAWAY	9	7	1	12.5	8	7	0	1	0	0	12.5
PETTIS	27	17	14	45.2	31	21	7	2	0	1	9.7
PLATTE	13	6	4	40.0	10	8	1	1	0	0	10.0
PUTNAM	7	3	3	50.0	6	4	1	1	0	0	16.7
RANDOLPH	29	18	6	25.0	24	19	1	2	1	1	16.7
RAY	10	9	3	25.0	12	8	0	3	0	1	33.3
SALINE	26	7	5	41.7	12	7	2	3	0	0	25.0
SULLIVAN	0	1	3	75.0	4	0	2	2	0	0	50.0
WORTH	2	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	390	230	142	38.2	372	253	52	46	3	18	18.0
AREA 2											
ADAIR	14	7	3	30.0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0
AUDRAIN	16	12	8	40.0	20	10	3	3	2	2	35.0
BOONE	50	20	25	55.6	45	26	6	9	2	2	28.9
CALLAWAY	12	11	3	21.4	14	7	4	1	0	2	21.4
CLARK	0	0	1	100.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
COLE	37	25	24	49.0	49	27	3	11	2	6	38.8
FRANKLIN	39	27	16	37.2	43	27	6	7	1	2	23.3
GASCONADE	10	6	6	50.0	12	8	3	1	0	0	8.3
JEFFERSON	98	64	27	29.7	91	65	8	12	1	5	19.8
KNOX	3	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
LEWIS	6	5	1	16.7	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0
LINCOLN	12	14	4	22.2	18	10	5	0	1	2	16.7
MACON	14	9	3	25.0	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0
MARION	17	6	4	40.0	10	6	1	1	1	1	30.0
MONROE	6	5	2	28.6	7	5	1	0	0	1	14.3
MONTGOMERY	6	4	1	20.0	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0
OSAGE	7	2	3	60.0	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0
PIKE	8	4	3	42.9	7	4	1	2	0	0	28.6
RALLS	3	2	3	60.0	5	4	0	1	0	0	20.0
ST CHARLES	48	33	17	34.0	50	31	7	10	1	1	24.0
SCHUYLER	3	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	2	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
SHELBY	4	2	2	50.0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0
WARREN	12	3	2	40.0	5	2	0	3	0	0	60.0
TOTAL AREA 2	427	266	158	37.3	424	273	55	61	11	24	22.6
AREA 3											
BOLLINGER	13	5	0	0.0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0
BUTLER	36	23	18	43.9	41	20	1	15	1	4	48.8
CAPE GIRARDEAU	34	23	11	32.4	34	21	3	9	0	1	29.4
CARTER	3	1	4	80.0	5	3	1	1	0	0	20.0
CRAWFORD	19	9	5	35.7	14	8	4	2	0	0	14.3
DENT	13	10	8	44.4	18	11	2	4	0	1	27.8
DUNKLIN	54	11	45	80.4	56	28	11	11	1	5	30.4
HOWELL	19	11	10	47.6	21	9	3	7	0	2	42.9

TABLE 13.

GENERAL RELIEF APPLICATIONS\*  
APRIL 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >45 DAYS
IRON	9	1	2	66.7	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
MADISON	11	3	13	81.3	16	12	3	1	0	0	6.3
MISSISSIPPI	16	11	4	26.7	15	8	1	5	0	1	40.0
NEW MADRID	27	8	11	57.9	19	15	1	2	1	0	15.8
OREGON	8	2	5	71.4	7	5	0	1	1	0	28.6
PEMISCOT	33	10	27	73.0	37	19	12	6	0	0	16.2
PERRY	9	6	0	0.0	6	2	1	3	0	0	50.0
REYNOLDS	10	4	1	20.0	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0
RIPLEY	6	8	3	27.3	11	3	4	4	0	0	36.4
ST FRANCOIS	45	20	23	53.5	43	31	3	5	1	3	20.9
STE GENEVIEVE	7	2	7	77.8	9	1	4	4	0	0	44.4
SCOTT	29	13	18	58.1	31	15	5	7	3	1	35.5
SHANNON	10	3	6	66.7	9	5	1	2	1	0	33.3
STODDARD	15	6	8	57.1	14	8	1	5	0	0	35.7
WASHINGTON	24	12	7	36.8	19	13	2	2	2	0	21.1
WAYNE	9	4	3	42.9	7	4	2	1	0	0	14.3
TOTAL AREA 3	459	206	239	53.7	445	253	66	97	11	18	28.3
AREA 4											
BARRY	30	20	14	41.2	34	20	4	6	4	0	29.4
BARTON	9	7	2	22.2	9	3	3	1	1	1	33.3
BATES	8	5	4	44.4	9	5	1	2	0	1	33.3
BENTON	9	6	10	62.5	16	8	3	4	0	1	31.3
CAMDEN	26	17	15	46.9	32	20	3	3	1	5	28.1
CEDAR	8	6	3	33.3	9	4	1	4	0	0	44.4
CHRISTIAN	28	21	7	25.0	28	22	1	3	1	1	17.9
DADE	4	3	0	0.0	3	2	0	0	1	0	33.3
DALLAS	13	9	5	35.7	14	9	2	1	0	2	21.4
DOUGLAS	8	4	6	60.0	10	5	1	1	2	1	40.0
GREENE	174	91	66	42.0	157	96	15	29	1	16	29.3
HENRY	16	15	10	40.0	25	12	7	4	1	1	24.0
HICKORY	6	3	1	25.0	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0
JASPER	82	49	25	33.8	74	46	11	6	1	10	23.0
LACLEDE	20	9	7	43.8	16	12	0	3	0	1	25.0
LAWRENCE	24	17	5	22.7	22	18	1	2	0	1	13.6
MCDONALD	10	10	5	33.3	15	10	1	1	1	2	26.7
MARIES	6	2	2	50.0	4	1	0	2	0	1	75.0
MILLER	17	15	9	37.5	24	17	2	4	0	1	20.8
MONITEAU	2	1	1	50.0	2	1	0	0	0	1	50.0
MORGAN	8	7	0	0.0	7	4	0	2	0	1	42.9
NEWTON	38	23	7	23.3	30	25	3	1	0	1	6.7
OZARK	8	5	6	54.5	11	7	2	2	0	0	18.2
PHELPS	18	9	4	30.8	13	10	2	1	0	0	7.7
POLK	8	4	5	55.6	9	3	0	4	1	1	66.7
PULASKI	26	15	9	37.5	24	16	4	3	0	1	16.7
ST CLAIR	12	8	4	33.3	12	10	0	2	0	0	16.7
STONE	18	12	8	40.0	20	15	0	3	2	0	25.0
TANEY	39	30	10	25.0	40	28	6	5	0	1	15.0
TEXAS	16	11	6	35.3	17	11	2	3	1	0	23.5
VERNON	23	12	7	36.8	19	14	2	1	1	1	15.8
WEBSTER	15	11	3	21.4	14	11	1	1	0	1	14.3
WRIGHT	14	6	5	45.5	11	7	0	4	0	0	36.4
TOTAL AREA 4	743	463	271	36.9	734	475	78	109	19	53	24.7
AREA 5											
JACKSON	351	185	146	44.1	331	177	48	63	7	36	32.0
TOTAL AREA 5	351	185	146	44.1	331	177	48	63	7	36	32.0
AREA 6											
ST LOUIS CITY	349	149	259	63.5	408	116	110	125	17	40	44.6
TOTAL AREA 6	349	149	259	63.5	408	116	110	125	17	40	44.6
AREA 7											
ST LOUIS COUNTY	176	102	73	41.7	175	107	22	34	4	8	26.3
TOTAL AREA 7	176	102	73	41.7	175	107	22	34	4	8	26.3
STATEWIDE	2,895	1,601	1,288	44.6	2,889	1,654	431	535	72	197	27.8

\*EXCLUDES MEDICAID FOR PREGNANT WOMEN, INCLUDES NEWBORNS AND REFUGEES.

DATE	TIME	TYPE	STATUS	LOCATION	NO.	NAME	AGE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	REMARKS
1-15	10:00	AD	OK	101	101	JOHN	25	M	5-8	150	B	B	
1-16	11:00	AD	OK	102	102	JANE	24	F	5-6	120	B	B	
1-17	12:00	AD	OK	103	103	JOHN	25	M	5-8	150	B	B	
1-18	13:00	AD	OK	104	104	JANE	24	F	5-6	120	B	B	
1-19	14:00	AD	OK	105	105	JOHN	25	M	5-8	150	B	B	
1-20	15:00	AD	OK	106	106	JANE	24	F	5-6	120	B	B	
1-21	16:00	AD	OK	107	107	JOHN	25	M	5-8	150	B	B	
1-22	17:00	AD	OK	108	108	JANE	24	F	5-6	120	B	B	
1-23	18:00	AD	OK	109	109	JOHN	25	M	5-8	150	B	B	
1-24	19:00	AD	OK	110	110	JANE	24	F	5-6	120	B	B	
1-25	20:00	AD	OK	111	111	JOHN	25	M	5-8	150	B	B	
1-26	21:00	AD	OK	112	112	JANE	24	F	5-6	120	B	B	
1-27	22:00	AD	OK	113	113	JOHN	25	M	5-8	150	B	B	
1-28	23:00	AD	OK	114	114	JANE	24	F	5-6	120	B	B	
1-29	00:00	AD	OK	115	115	JOHN	25	M	5-8	150	B	B	
1-30	01:00	AD	OK	116	116	JANE	24	F	5-6	120	B	B	
1-31	02:00	AD	OK	117	117	JOHN	25	M	5-8	150	B	B	
1-32	03:00	AD	OK	118	118	JANE	24	F	5-6	120	B	B	
1-33	04:00	AD	OK	119	119	JOHN	25	M	5-8	150	B	B	
1-34	05:00	AD	OK	120	120	JANE	24	F	5-6	120	B	B	
1-35	06:00	AD	OK	121	121	JOHN	25	M	5-8	150	B	B	
1-36	07:00	AD	OK	122	122	JANE	24	F	5-6	120	B	B	
1-37	08:00	AD	OK	123	123	JOHN	25	M	5-8	150	B	B	
1-38	09:00	AD	OK	124	124	JANE	24	F	5-6	120	B	B	
1-39	10:00	AD	OK	125	125	JOHN	25	M	5-8	150	B	B	
1-40	11:00	AD	OK	126	126	JANE	24	F	5-6	120	B	B	
1-41	12:00	AD	OK	127	127	JOHN	25	M	5-8	150	B	B	
1-42	13:00	AD	OK	128	128	JANE	24	F	5-6	120	B	B	
1-43	14:00	AD	OK	129	129	JOHN	25	M	5-8	150	B	B	
1-44	15:00	AD	OK	130	130	JANE	24	F	5-6	120	B	B	
1-45	16:00	AD	OK	131	131	JOHN	25	M	5-8	150	B	B	
1-46	17:00	AD	OK	132	132	JANE	24	F	5-6	120	B	B	
1-47	18:00	AD	OK	133	133	JOHN	25	M	5-8	150	B	B	
1-48	19:00	AD	OK	134	134	JANE	24	F	5-6	120	B	B	
1-49	20:00	AD	OK	135	135	JOHN	25	M	5-8	150	B	B	
1-50	21:00	AD	OK	136	136	JANE	24	F	5-6	120	B	B	
1-51	22:00	AD	OK	137	137	JOHN	25	M	5-8	150	B	B	
1-52	23:00	AD	OK	138	138	JANE	24	F	5-6	120	B	B	
1-53	00:00	AD	OK	139	139	JOHN	25	M	5-8	150	B	B	
1-54	01:00	AD	OK	140	140	JANE	24	F	5-6	120	B	B	
1-55	02:00	AD	OK	141	141	JOHN	25	M	5-8	150	B	B	
1-56	03:00	AD	OK	142	142	JANE	24	F	5-6	120	B	B	
1-57	04:00	AD	OK	143	143	JOHN	25	M	5-8	150	B	B	
1-58	05:00	AD	OK	144	144	JANE	24	F	5-6	120	B	B	
1-59	06:00	AD	OK	145	145	JOHN	25	M	5-8	150	B	B	
1-60	07:00	AD	OK	146	146	JANE	24	F	5-6	120	B	B	
1-61	08:00	AD	OK	147	147	JOHN	25	M	5-8	150	B	B	
1-62	09:00	AD	OK	148	148	JANE	24	F	5-6	120	B	B	
1-63	10:00	AD	OK	149	149	JOHN	25	M	5-8	150	B	B	
1-64	11:00	AD	OK	150	150	JANE	24	F	5-6	120	B	B	

FIGURE 6. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS

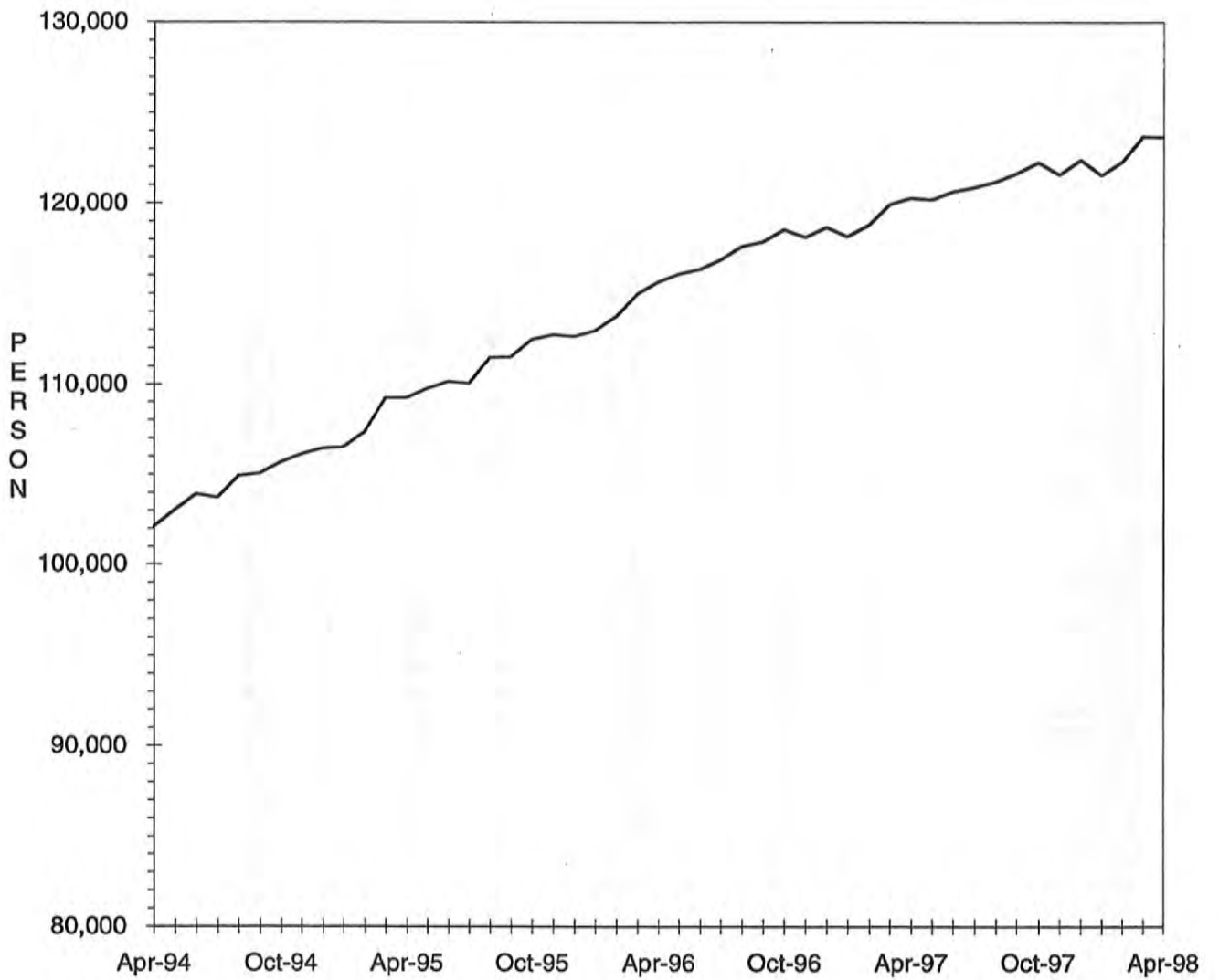




TABLE 14.

MEDICAID APPLICATIONS FOR PREGNANT WOMEN  
APRIL 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-APPLICATION RESOLUTION-		
						15 OR LESS	16 & ABOVE	% >15 DAYS
<b>AREA 1</b>								
ANDREW	4	2	1	33.3	3	3	0	0.0
ATCHISON	2	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0.0
BUCHANAN	58	55	7	11.3	62	62	0	0.0
CALDWELL	11	8	3	27.3	11	11	0	0.0
CARROLL	11	7	4	36.4	11	11	0	0.0
CASS	33	27	10	27.0	37	37	0	0.0
CHARITON	2	3	0	0.0	3	3	0	0.0
CLAY	105	55	29	34.5	84	84	0	0.0
CLINTON	13	10	2	16.7	12	11	1	8.3
COOPER	5	3	2	40.0	5	5	0	0.0
DAVISS	3	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0.0
DE KALB	7	5	1	16.7	6	6	0	0.0
GENTRY	3	2	1	33.3	3	3	0	0.0
GRUNDY	5	7	1	12.5	8	8	0	0.0
HARRISON	3	3	0	0.0	3	3	0	0.0
HOLT	0	2	1	33.3	3	3	0	0.0
HOWARD	6	5	0	0.0	5	5	0	0.0
JOHNSON	36	19	8	29.6	27	27	0	0.0
LAFAYETTE	27	21	4	16.0	25	25	0	0.0
LINN	9	3	3	50.0	6	6	0	0.0
LIVINGSTON	8	7	1	12.5	8	8	0	0.0
MERCER	5	4	0	0.0	4	4	0	0.0
NODAWAY	2	3	1	25.0	4	4	0	0.0
PETTIS	34	25	10	28.6	35	35	0	0.0
PLATTE	34	21	18	46.2	39	39	0	0.0
PUTNAM	4	5	0	0.0	5	5	0	0.0
RANDOLPH	30	23	4	14.8	27	27	0	0.0
RAY	14	12	7	36.8	19	19	0	0.0
SALINE	21	21	3	12.5	24	24	0	0.0
SULLIVAN	6	10	2	16.7	12	12	0	0.0
WORTH	1	1	0	0.0	1	0	1	100.0
<b>TOTAL AREA 1</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>24.8</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.4</b>
<b>AREA 2</b>								
ADAIR	20	14	1	6.7	15	15	0	0.0
AUDRAIN	7	6	3	33.3	9	9	0	0.0
BOONE	70	52	17	24.6	69	69	0	0.0
CALLAWAY	18	14	6	30.0	20	20	0	0.0
CLARK	1	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0.0
COLE	30	33	9	21.4	42	42	0	0.0
FRANKLIN	41	36	8	18.2	44	42	2	4.5
GASCONADE	9	9	3	25.0	12	11	1	8.3
JEFFERSON	86	81	19	19.0	100	100	0	0.0
KNOX	4	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0.0
LEWIS	5	8	0	0.0	8	8	0	0.0
LINCOLN	15	10	4	28.6	14	14	0	0.0
MACON	14	11	5	31.3	16	16	0	0.0
MARION	13	12	1	7.7	13	13	0	0.0
MONROE	3	3	0	0.0	3	3	0	0.0
MONTGOMERY	5	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0.0
OSAGE	2	3	0	0.0	3	3	0	0.0
PIKE	14	13	0	0.0	13	13	0	0.0
RALLS	2	0	1	100.0	1	1	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	71	38	24	38.7	62	62	0	0.0
SCHUYLER	1	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	3	3	1	25.0	4	4	0	0.0
SHELBY	9	6	3	33.3	9	9	0	0.0
WARREN	9	8	1	11.1	9	9	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL AREA 2</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>22.4</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.6</b>
<b>AREA 3</b>								
BOLLINGER	4	5	0	0.0	5	5	0	0.0
BUTLER	35	28	3	9.7	31	31	0	0.0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	33	29	11	27.5	40	40	0	0.0
CARTER	7	3	1	25.0	4	4	0	0.0
CRAWFORD	15	12	5	29.4	17	17	0	0.0
DENT	8	11	1	8.3	12	12	0	0.0
DUNKLIN	32	22	10	31.3	32	31	1	3.1
HOWELL	30	25	4	13.8	29	29	0	0.0
IRON	4	2	2	50.0	4	4	0	0.0

TABLE 14.

MEDICAID APPLICATIONS FOR PREGNANT WOMEN  
APRIL 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-APPLICATION RESOLUTION-		
						15 OR LESS	16 & ABOVE	% >15 DAYS
MADISON	11	11	1	8.3	12	12	0	0.0
MISSISSIPPI	15	13	1	7.1	14	14	0	0.0
NEW MADRID	14	22	1	4.3	23	23	0	0.0
OREGON	9	10	0	0.0	10	10	0	0.0
PEMISCOT	27	18	9	33.3	27	27	0	0.0
PERRY	14	8	1	11.1	9	9	0	0.0
REYNOLDS	4	5	1	16.7	6	6	0	0.0
RIPLEY	13	9	2	18.2	11	11	0	0.0
ST FRANCOIS	34	32	4	11.1	36	34	2	5.6
STE GENEVIEVE	11	7	2	22.2	9	9	0	0.0
SCOTT	31	22	8	26.7	30	30	0	0.0
SHANNON	6	8	0	0.0	8	8	0	0.0
STODDARD	28	14	6	30.0	20	20	0	0.0
WASHINGTON	21	17	5	22.7	22	21	1	4.5
WAYNE	5	9	1	10.0	10	10	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 3	411	342	79	18.8	421	417	4	1.0
AREA 4								
BARRY	25	19	8	29.6	27	27	0	0.0
BARTON	9	5	3	37.5	8	8	0	0.0
BATES	5	8	1	11.1	9	9	0	0.0
BENTON	12	10	2	16.7	12	12	0	0.0
CAMDEN	25	15	6	28.6	21	20	1	4.8
CEDAR	6	4	2	33.3	6	6	0	0.0
CHRISTIAN	19	16	4	20.0	20	20	0	0.0
DADE	6	4	1	20.0	5	5	0	0.0
DALLAS	14	12	4	25.0	16	16	0	0.0
DOUGLAS	9	5	2	28.6	7	7	0	0.0
GREENE	149	133	37	21.8	170	160	10	5.9
HENRY	5	5	2	28.6	7	7	0	0.0
HICKORY	1	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0.0
JASPER	80	57	29	33.7	86	83	3	3.5
LACLEDE	39	36	7	16.3	43	43	0	0.0
LAWRENCE	18	18	1	5.3	19	19	0	0.0
MCDONALD	26	18	11	37.9	29	28	1	3.4
MARIES	7	6	0	0.0	6	6	0	0.0
MILLER	26	15	6	28.6	21	20	1	4.8
MONITEAU	11	6	2	25.0	8	8	0	0.0
MORGAN	14	7	2	22.2	9	9	0	0.0
NEWTON	52	40	9	18.4	49	49	0	0.0
OZARK	9	9	0	0.0	9	9	0	0.0
PHELPS	23	18	4	18.2	22	22	0	0.0
POLK	14	8	1	11.1	9	9	0	0.0
PULASKI	18	24	3	11.1	27	27	0	0.0
ST CLAIR	2	1	1	50.0	2	2	0	0.0
STONE	11	11	3	21.4	14	14	0	0.0
TANEY	48	28	6	17.6	34	34	0	0.0
TEXAS	19	22	1	4.3	23	23	0	0.0
VERNON	16	14	2	12.5	16	16	0	0.0
WEBSTER	13	10	3	23.1	13	13	0	0.0
WRIGHT	17	18	3	14.3	21	21	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 4	748	603	166	21.6	769	753	16	2.1
AREA 5								
JACKSON	465	294	152	34.1	446	444	2	0.4
TOTAL AREA 5	465	294	152	34.1	446	444	2	0.4
AREA 6								
ST LOUIS CITY	278	211	50	19.2	261	231	30	11.5
TOTAL AREA 6	278	211	50	19.2	261	231	30	11.5
AREA 7								
ST LOUIS COUNTY	224	189	70	27.0	259	238	21	8.1
TOTAL AREA 7	224	189	70	27.0	259	238	21	8.1
STATEWIDE	3,080	2,379	746	23.9	3,125	3,047	78	2.5

TABLE 15.

ADULT INCOME MAINTENANCE CASES  
SSI-SP, SSI, SP, BP, SAB, MA, NC  
APRIL 1998

COUNTY	OAA SSI-SP	OAA SSI	OAA SP	BP, SAB	NC &	# TO BE	NUMBER	#	%
	PTD SSI-SP	PTD SSI	PTD SP	MA NON-	ALL				
	AB SSI-SP	AB SSI	AB SP	VEND	VEND	REINVEST	REINVEST	OVER	OVER
					CASES	YEARLY	THIS MONTH	DUE	DUE
AREA 1									
ANDREW	1	1	1	247	134	383	9	105	27.4
ATCHISON	2	0	0	154	76	230	19	68	29.6
BUCHANAN	15	25	4	2,192	697	2,918	87	1,509	51.7
CALDWELL	2	0	2	174	75	251	1	186	74.1
CARROLL	1	5	0	276	84	365	5	258	70.7
CASS	6	4	0	735	469	1,208	90	277	22.9
CHARITON	3	4	1	214	147	366	5	253	69.1
CLAY	7	7	0	1,301	911	2,219	164	309	13.9
CLINTON	0	1	0	245	134	380	14	209	55.0
COOPER	1	1	0	310	157	468	1	333	71.2
DAVISS	3	1	0	146	55	202	13	12	5.9
DE KALB	0	1	0	216	141	358	4	243	67.9
GENTRY	0	5	0	194	107	306	24	2	0.7
GRUNDY	2	2	0	317	138	457	34	50	10.9
HARRISON	6	4	0	249	106	359	9	188	52.4
HOLT	1	4	1	128	72	205	1	154	75.1
HOWARD	4	1	0	245	109	355	0	284	80.0
JOHNSON	1	2	0	667	198	867	44	489	56.4
LAFAYETTE	6	3	0	562	356	921	36	602	65.4
LINN	4	5	1	379	128	513	25	300	58.5
LIVINGSTON	1	4	2	382	196	584	12	222	38.0
MERCER	0	0	0	110	31	141	13	11	7.8
NODAWAY	5	9	0	344	132	485	32	108	22.3
PETTIS	10	10	4	983	277	1,274	58	237	18.6
PLATTE	3	2	1	381	244	628	48	35	5.6
PUTNAM	1	4	0	214	39	257	4	158	61.5
RANDOLPH	2	10	1	670	267	948	65	317	33.4
RAY	0	1	0	351	105	457	29	104	22.8
SALINE	0	8	1	608	510	1,127	41	427	37.9
SULLIVAN	4	4	0	272	142	418	10	261	62.4
WORTH	0	0	0	73	30	103	9	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	91	128	19	13,339	6,267	19,753	906	7,711	39.0
AREA 2									
ADAIR	2	8	1	621	187	817	39	224	27.4
AUDRAIN	4	3	1	513	196	713	3	528	74.1
BOONE	5	11	0	2,005	421	2,437	98	914	37.5
CALLAWAY	3	3	2	700	207	912	22	530	58.1
CLARK	1	2	0	244	62	308	16	102	33.1
COLE	6	3	4	903	384	1,294	24	829	64.1
FRANKLIN	8	10	3	1,357	520	1,890	0	1,341	71.0
GASCONADE	2	5	0	241	169	415	27	176	42.4
JEFFERSON	10	17	7	2,136	1,121	3,281	62	1,748	53.3
KNOX	1	1	1	146	31	179	5	47	26.3
LEWIS	1	3	1	218	136	358	16	115	32.1
LINCOLN	2	5	2	498	316	821	5	563	68.6
MACON	1	1	2	412	168	583	19	197	33.8
MARION	8	13	1	831	380	1,225	17	702	57.3
MONROE	1	2	0	241	75	318	21	85	26.7
MONTGOMERY	1	0	1	255	183	439	9	260	59.2
OSAGE	4	3	1	179	81	264	0	198	75.0
PIKE	3	7	1	482	160	650	8	307	47.2
RALLS	4	0	0	191	70	261	15	110	42.1
ST CHARLES	7	21	1	1,797	653	2,472	64	1,204	48.7
SCHUYLER	1	0	1	163	36	200	7	119	59.5
SCOTLAND	2	2	0	181	80	263	33	30	11.4
SHELBY	0	4	0	191	70	265	14	71	26.8
WARREN	11	0	2	321	64	387	19	157	40.6
TOTAL AREA 2	88	124	32	14,826	5,770	20,752	543	10,557	50.9
AREA 3									
BOLLINGER	3	12	1	433	80	526	11	310	58.9
BUTLER	32	34	4	2,307	468	2,813	222	230	8.2
CAPE GIRARDEAU	10	11	1	1,264	577	1,853	154	782	42.2
CARTER	0	5	2	382	76	465	38	49	10.5
CRAWFORD	7	6	2	641	206	855	65	187	21.9
DENT	4	13	3	600	123	739	55	5	0.7
DUNKLIN	30	38	8	2,799	527	3,372	44	2,494	74.0

TABLE 15.

ADULT INCOME MAINTENANCE CASES  
SSI-SP, SSI, SP, BP, SAB, MA, NC  
APRIL 1998

COUNTY	OAA SSI-SP PTD SSI-SP AB SSI-SP	OAA SSI PTD SSI AB SSI	OAA SP PTD SP AB SP	BP, SAB MA NON- VEND	NC & ALL VEND CASES	# TO BE REINVEST YEARLY	NUMBER REINVEST THIS MONTH	# OVER DUE	% OVER DUE
HOWELL	10	13	3	1,479	448	1,943	35	1,022	52.6
IRON	5	9	4	482	232	727	50	78	10.7
MADISON	1	4	0	538	134	676	66	7	1.0
MISSISSIPPI	8	27	6	940	165	1,138	21	797	70.0
NEW MADRID	18	30	3	1,328	262	1,623	29	695	42.8
OREGON	5	13	0	630	82	725	51	13	1.8
PEMISCOT	25	42	3	2,058	196	2,299	144	554	24.1
PERRY	1	5	0	368	166	539	14	319	59.2
REYNOLDS	4	12	1	360	53	426	40	5	1.2
RIPLEY	13	14	3	1,001	107	1,125	89	160	14.2
ST FRANCOIS	6	10	3	1,825	687	2,525	164	564	22.3
STE GENEVIEVE	3	1	0	293	146	440	3	254	57.7
SCOTT	18	36	4	1,719	425	2,184	185	108	4.9
SHANNON	7	4	3	453	61	521	46	13	2.5
STODDARD	15	30	4	1,378	306	1,718	164	53	3.1
WASHINGTON	8	19	3	1,233	177	1,432	107	455	31.8
WAYNE	6	17	0	870	137	1,024	97	4	0.4
TOTAL AREA 3	239	405	61	25,381	5,841	31,688	1,894	9,158	28.9
AREA 4									
BARRY	3	13	0	907	221	1,141	27	584	51.2
BARTON	2	1	0	318	74	393	10	132	33.6
BATES	2	6	3	353	141	503	55	63	12.5
BENTON	3	3	1	534	140	678	19	302	44.5
CAMDEN	3	6	1	615	157	779	51	322	41.3
CEDAR	4	5	0	435	139	579	40	271	46.8
CHRISTIAN	3	10	0	710	308	1,028	34	424	41.2
DADE	0	4	0	257	84	345	9	214	62.0
DALLAS	8	5	4	473	98	580	23	233	40.2
DOUGLAS	7	12	3	617	92	724	17	414	57.2
GREENE	43	62	11	5,111	1,288	6,472	137	3,451	53.3
HENRY	4	8	1	752	202	963	9	696	72.3
HICKORY	3	7	0	322	75	404	3	249	61.6
JASPER	11	25	7	2,969	672	3,673	105	1,436	39.1
LACLEDE	11	11	5	943	232	1,191	69	494	41.5
LAWRENCE	6	9	1	888	223	1,121	52	433	38.6
MCDONALD	4	7	0	684	103	794	34	165	20.8
MARIES	3	5	0	240	84	329	0	243	73.9
MILLER	7	6	3	652	139	800	22	467	58.4
MONITEAU	4	3	0	192	116	311	0	228	73.3
MORGAN	4	6	1	495	161	663	9	456	68.8
NEWTON	9	8	1	1,014	369	1,392	83	475	34.1
OZARK	6	6	0	464	81	551	15	304	55.2
PHELPS	14	12	7	976	258	1,253	22	577	46.0
POLK	14	6	1	672	227	906	20	324	35.8
PULASKI	4	7	2	745	191	945	7	642	67.9
ST CLAIR	4	7	0	331	92	430	37	155	36.0
STONE	1	3	1	526	142	672	9	328	48.8
TANEY	7	10	3	649	180	842	1	565	67.1
TEXAS	6	8	0	946	200	1,154	65	364	31.5
VERNON	2	1	5	681	317	1,004	78	69	6.9
WEBSTER	11	10	0	670	160	840	69	348	41.4
WRIGHT	8	23	0	945	157	1,125	12	771	68.5
TOTAL AREA 4	221	315	61	27,086	7,123	34,585	1,143	16,199	46.8
AREA 5									
JACKSON	67	110	39	12,108	3,898	16,155	712	8,109	50.2
TOTAL AREA 5	67	110	39	12,108	3,898	16,155	712	8,109	50.2
AREA 6									
ST LOUIS CITY	179	413	58	18,360	2,983	21,814	653	12,141	55.7
TOTAL AREA 6	179	413	58	18,360	2,983	21,814	653	12,141	55.7
AREA 7									
ST LOUIS COUNTY	71	160	32	11,189	4,787	16,168	233	10,891	67.4
TOTAL AREA 7	71	160	32	11,189	4,787	16,168	233	10,891	67.4
STATEWIDE	956	1,655	302	122,289	36,669	160,915	6,084	74,766	46.5

TABLE 16.

NC, MA, MACC APPLICATIONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE\*  
APRIL 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >90 DAYS
AREA 1											
ANDREW	7	4	1	20.0	5	2	1	0	0	2	40.0
ATCHISON	1	1	3	75.0	4	0	0	4	0	0	0.0
BUCHANAN	82	47	38	60.3	63	27	12	18	1	5	9.5
CALDWELL	1	1	6	85.7	7	2	2	1	0	2	28.6
CARROLL	7	2	2	50.0	4	0	3	1	0	0	0.0
CASS	33	23	16	45.7	35	17	9	7	1	1	5.7
CHARITON	2	0	2	100.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
CLAY	51	22	29	59.2	49	23	8	15	0	3	6.1
CLINTON	7	8	2	20.0	10	4	1	4	1	0	10.0
COOPER	7	3	8	80.0	10	4	5	1	0	0	0.0
DAVISS	3	0	2	100.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
DE KALB	4	6	1	14.3	7	5	0	1	0	1	14.3
GENTRY	7	5	2	28.6	7	3	1	2	0	1	14.3
GRUNDY	6	9	4	30.8	13	9	2	2	0	0	0.0
HARRISON	6	3	5	71.4	7	1	1	5	0	0	0.0
HOLT	6	0	1	100.0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0
HOWARD	3	3	5	62.5	8	3	1	3	0	1	12.5
JOHNSON	23	6	21	77.8	27	6	4	10	1	6	25.9
LAFAYETTE	9	3	7	70.0	10	3	0	4	0	3	30.0
LINN	5	5	4	44.4	9	6	2	1	0	0	0.0
LIVINGSTON	8	5	8	61.5	13	9	1	3	0	0	0.0
MERCER	7	1	3	75.0	4	2	0	1	1	0	25.0
NODAWAY	5	1	2	66.7	3	0	1	1	0	1	33.3
PETTIS	25	12	25	67.6	37	20	10	6	0	1	2.7
PLATTE	19	13	6	50.0	12	6	0	4	0	2	16.7
PUTNAM	7	1	5	83.3	6	1	0	5	0	0	0.0
RANDOLPH	22	9	9	56.3	16	8	3	4	0	1	6.3
RAY	12	6	4	40.0	10	2	0	5	0	3	30.0
SALINE	32	9	4	33.3	12	8	1	3	0	0	0.0
SULLIVAN	5	9	4	30.8	13	5	2	5	0	1	7.7
WORTH	2	2	0	0.0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	414	219	229	56.1	408	179	72	118	5	34	9.6
AREA 2											
ADAIR	19	7	6	60.0	10	6	0	2	2	0	20.0
AUDRAIN	15	12	9	75.0	12	3	2	3	2	2	33.3
BOONE	87	52	35	58.3	60	20	14	17	2	7	15.0
CALLAWAY	23	13	5	29.4	17	7	3	7	0	0	0.0
CLARK	1	1	1	50.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
COLE	44	25	31	63.3	49	13	8	15	3	10	26.5
FRANKLIN	39	18	18	50.0	36	24	4	8	0	0	0.0
GASCONADE	10	7	8	61.5	13	4	5	3	0	1	7.7
JEFFERSON	94	62	37	55.2	67	29	11	17	3	7	14.9
KNOX	2	2	1	50.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
LEWIS	9	5	4	44.4	9	6	3	0	0	0	0.0
LINCOLN	10	9	10	62.5	16	9	3	0	2	2	25.0
MACON	8	2	6	75.0	8	5	0	3	0	0	0.0
MARION	15	16	7	36.8	19	9	2	5	1	2	15.8
MONROE	12	5	4	200.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
MONTGOMERY	2	1	5	100.0	5	1	3	1	0	0	0.0
OSAGE	5	1	4	80.0	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0
PIKE	8	5	5	50.0	10	6	2	2	0	0	0.0
RALLS	4	4	5	62.5	8	5	2	1	0	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	61	43	35	61.4	57	16	10	26	1	4	8.8
SCHUYLER	5	2	0	0.0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	4	2	2	66.7	3	2	0	1	0	0	0.0
SHELBY	7	3	6	66.7	9	5	2	2	0	0	0.0
WARREN	17	2	6	75.0	8	4	1	3	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 2	501	299	250	58.3	429	181	80	117	16	35	11.9
AREA 3											
BOLLINGER	11	5	3	37.5	8	4	1	3	0	0	0.0
BUTLER	62	39	27	46.6	58	32	6	16	2	2	6.9
CAPE GIRARDEAU	24	17	28	75.7	37	19	4	12	0	2	5.4
CARTER	6	1	4	80.0	5	2	2	1	0	0	0.0
CRAWFORD	18	5	7	63.6	11	4	3	2	0	2	18.2
DENT	20	8	12	63.2	19	7	2	9	0	1	5.3
DUNKLIN	49	28	32	56.1	57	24	9	15	3	6	15.8
HOWELL	34	27	36	61.0	59	15	12	24	2	6	13.6
IRON	7	10	6	37.5	16	9	0	7	0	0	0.0

TABLE 16.

NC, MA, MACC APPLICATIONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE\*  
APRIL 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >90 DAYS
MADISON	14	7	7	53.8	13	8	3	1	0	1	7.7
MISSISSIPPI	16	10	8	44.4	18	7	2	8	0	1	5.6
NEW MADRID	29	8	20	74.1	27	11	7	3	2	4	22.2
OREGON	20	9	8	47.1	17	12	1	2	2	0	11.8
PEMISCOT	59	20	40	85.1	47	24	11	10	2	0	4.3
PERRY	10	10	3	23.1	13	7	1	1	1	3	30.8
REYNOLDS	16	7	4	40.0	10	6	3	1	0	0	0.0
RIPLEY	20	15	16	51.6	31	14	7	8	0	2	6.5
ST FRANCOIS	71	32	40	58.8	68	40	10	11	2	5	10.3
STE GENEVIEVE	10	2	5	83.3	6	0	3	3	0	0	0.0
SCOTT	48	31	28	50.0	56	33	6	13	3	1	7.1
SHANNON	11	3	6	66.7	9	5	1	2	1	0	11.1
STODDARD	33	22	18	56.3	32	16	7	8	0	1	3.1
WASHINGTON	48	18	15	45.5	33	20	2	7	2	2	12.1
WAYNE	20	9	6	40.0	15	9	2	4	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 3	656	343	379	57.0	665	328	105	171	22	39	9.2
AREA 4											
BARRY	43	23	19	45.2	42	20	6	7	5	4	21.4
BARTON	12	8	2	20.0	10	6	2	0	1	1	20.0
BATES	7	7	7	50.0	14	9	1	2	0	2	14.3
BENTON	17	9	10	52.6	19	6	3	5	1	4	26.3
CAMDEN	25	15	21	58.3	36	21	7	3	2	3	13.9
CEDAR	8	7	6	46.2	13	6	3	4	0	0	0.0
CHRISTIAN	42	12	22	73.3	30	17	3	8	0	2	6.7
DADE	3	0	1	100.0	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0
DALLAS	17	7	6	46.2	13	7	2	2	0	2	15.4
DOUGLAS	16	8	11	57.9	19	5	3	5	2	4	31.6
GREENE	207	85	111	69.8	159	68	29	42	6	14	12.6
HENRY	28	15	15	50.0	30	16	3	5	1	5	20.0
HICKORY	10	5	4	44.4	9	5	0	2	1	1	22.2
JASPER	107	53	46	54.8	84	33	16	21	4	10	16.7
LACLEDE	24	10	9	50.0	18	10	1	4	0	3	16.7
LAWRENCE	27	21	10	33.3	30	13	3	6	1	7	26.7
MCDONALD	17	12	10	45.5	22	15	3	2	1	1	9.1
MARIES	8	2	2	50.0	4	1	1	1	0	1	25.0
MILLER	13	15	11	47.8	23	12	4	4	1	2	13.0
MONITEAU	3	1	2	66.7	3	1	0	2	0	0	0.0
MORGAN	17	5	9	69.2	13	7	0	5	0	1	7.7
NEWTON	28	19	15	44.1	34	13	7	8	1	5	17.6
OZARK	11	7	10	62.5	16	7	2	6	1	0	6.3
PHELPS	33	15	17	56.7	30	15	4	8	0	3	10.0
POLK	13	5	9	64.3	14	4	3	5	0	2	14.3
PULASKI	27	6	13	68.4	19	6	2	8	1	2	15.8
ST CLAIR	10	3	5	62.5	8	2	3	2	0	1	12.5
STONE	17	15	8	36.4	22	10	1	6	2	3	22.7
TANEY	39	19	24	68.6	35	11	8	14	0	2	5.7
TEXAS	34	13	22	100.0	22	10	5	7	0	0	0.0
VERNON	30	15	13	50.0	26	16	3	4	2	1	11.5
WEBSTER	14	9	6	40.0	15	8	2	2	0	3	20.0
WRIGHT	26	14	5	26.3	19	9	4	6	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 4	933	460	481	56.5	852	389	134	206	34	89	14.4
AREA 5											
JACKSON	456	215	200	57.3	349	103	56	122	12	56	19.5
TOTAL AREA 5	456	215	200	57.3	349	103	56	122	12	56	19.5
AREA 6											
ST LOUIS CITY	560	307	308	56.9	541	191	100	161	30	59	16.5
TOTAL AREA 6	560	307	308	56.9	541	191	100	161	30	59	16.5
AREA 7											
ST LOUIS COUNTY	348	253	132	46.6	283	115	55	80	15	18	11.7
TOTAL AREA 7	348	253	132	46.6	283	115	55	80	15	18	11.7
STATEWIDE	3,868	2,096	1,979	56.1	3,527	1,486	602	975	134	330	13.2

\*THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE SPENDDOWN CASES

TABLE 17.

MA, NC, > = 65 YEARS OF AGE\*  
APRIL 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					% >45 DAYS
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	
AREA 1											
ANDREW	3	4	1	20.0	5	1	2	2	0	0	40.0
ATCHISON	3	1	1	50.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
BUCHANAN	15	30	6	16.7	32	11	13	5	2	1	25.0
CALDWELL	5	4	3	42.9	7	4	1	1	0	1	28.6
CARROLL	2	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
CASS	12	12	3	20.0	12	5	6	1	0	0	8.3
CHARITON	5	3	2	40.0	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0
CLAY	35	17	13	43.3	28	16	4	5	1	2	28.6
CLINTON	3	4	1	20.0	5	1	2	1	0	1	40.0
COOPER	6	4	3	42.9	7	4	1	1	0	1	28.6
DAVISS	1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
DE KALB	5	2	0	0.0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
GENTRY	1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
GRUNDY	3	6	3	33.3	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0
HARRISON	7	4	3	42.9	7	4	2	1	0	0	14.3
HOLT	0	4	0	0.0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0
HOWARD	4	2	0	0.0	2	0	1	1	0	0	50.0
JOHNSON	4	5	3	37.5	8	4	2	2	0	0	25.0
LAFAYETTE	8	7	2	22.2	7	4	1	0	2	0	28.6
LINN	6	7	1	12.5	8	4	1	2	0	1	37.5
LIVINGSTON	1	4	2	33.3	6	2	3	1	0	0	16.7
MERCER	1	2	1	33.3	3	2	0	1	0	0	33.3
NODAWAY	2	1	3	75.0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0
PETTIS	9	6	3	33.3	8	6	0	2	0	0	25.0
PLATTE	9	8	2	20.0	10	6	1	1	0	2	30.0
PUTNAM	3	1	1	50.0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0
RANDOLPH	7	9	2	18.2	10	4	5	1	0	0	10.0
RAY	7	7	1	12.5	7	3	3	1	0	0	14.3
SALINE	9	12	5	29.4	11	3	5	2	1	0	27.3
SULLIVAN	0	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
WORTH	0	1	1	50.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	176	169	66	28.1	213	102	65	31	6	9	21.6
AREA 2											
ADAIR	2	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
AUDRAIN	3	3	0	0.0	3	1	1	0	0	1	33.3
BOONE	22	18	6	25.0	19	8	4	4	0	3	36.8
CALLAWAY	3	5	1	16.7	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0
CLARK	2	2	0	0.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
COLE	12	18	4	18.2	17	2	4	4	1	6	64.7
FRANKLIN	23	22	6	21.4	28	12	9	3	3	1	25.0
GASCONADE	1	5	0	0.0	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0
JEFFERSON	27	27	6	18.2	25	8	8	4	2	3	36.0
KNOX	2	3	0	0.0	3	2	0	1	0	0	33.3
LEWIS	4	4	1	20.0	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0
LINCOLN	5	4	2	33.3	6	1	4	1	0	0	16.7
MACON	9	5	2	28.6	7	5	1	1	0	0	14.3
MARION	10	9	4	30.8	13	1	11	1	0	0	7.7
MONROE	3	3	1	25.0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0
MONTGOMERY	2	3	2	40.0	4	1	2	1	0	0	25.0
OSAGE	3	2	0	0.0	2	1	0	1	0	0	50.0
PIKE	3	8	0	0.0	8	2	3	3	0	0	37.5
RALLS	2	0	2	100.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	16	15	9	37.5	21	5	9	7	0	0	33.3
SCHUYLER	0	1	0	0.0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	0	1	1	50.0	2	0	1	1	0	0	50.0
SHELBY	6	7	3	30.0	9	6	2	1	0	0	11.1
WARREN	4	3	0	0.0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 2	164	169	50	22.8	193	70	70	33	6	14	27.5
AREA 3											
BOLLINGER	1	2	2	50.0	4	0	3	1	0	0	25.0
BUTLER	10	17	1	5.6	17	13	2	1	0	1	11.8
CAPE GIRARDEAU	24	17	5	22.7	18	12	4	2	0	0	11.1
CARTER	4	5	1	16.7	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0
CRAWFORD	7	11	1	8.3	10	9	0	1	0	0	10.0
DENT	15	10	4	28.6	10	7	2	1	0	0	10.0
DUNKLIN	18	8	2	20.0	10	4	2	2	0	2	40.0
HOWELL	22	14	19	57.6	23	7	8	7	0	1	34.8
IRON	7	4	1	20.0	5	0	4	0	0	1	20.0

TABLE 17.

MA, NC, > = 65 YEARS OF AGE\*  
APRIL 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% >45 DAYS
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	
MADISON	6	6	4	40.0	10	8	1	1	0	0	10.0
MISSISSIPPI	8	11	0	0.0	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0
NEW MADRID	5	0	2	100.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
OREGON	3	4	1	20.0	5	3	1	1	0	0	20.0
PEMISCOT	6	11	3	21.4	14	7	4	2	0	1	21.4
PERRY	4	8	1	11.1	9	3	2	1	1	2	44.4
REYNOLDS	1	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
RIPLEY	6	4	1	20.0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0
ST FRANCOIS	9	13	7	35.0	18	8	5	3	1	1	27.8
STE GENEVIEVE	2	4	0	0.0	3	0	1	1	0	1	66.7
SCOTT	5	10	1	9.1	11	6	2	2	1	0	27.3
SHANNON	2	0	1	100.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
STODDARD	11	11	3	21.4	12	6	6	0	0	0	0.0
WASHINGTON	7	5	3	37.5	8	4	4	0	0	0	0.0
WAYNE	1	2	1	33.3	3	1	1	1	0	0	33.3
TOTAL AREA 3	184	178	64	26.4	213	119	54	27	3	10	18.8
AREA 4											
BARRY	10	5	1	16.7	6	2	4	0	0	0	0.0
BARTON	1	1	1	50.0	2	0	0	2	0	0	100.0
BATES	8	9	2	18.2	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0
BENTON	6	11	1	8.3	12	3	3	4	0	2	50.0
CAMDEN	5	6	1	14.3	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0
CEDAR	4	3	0	0.0	2	1	0	0	1	0	50.0
CHRISTIAN	15	7	4	36.4	6	5	0	1	0	0	16.7
DADE	3	2	0	0.0	2	0	1	1	0	0	50.0
DALLAS	2	7	0	0.0	7	4	2	1	0	0	14.3
DOUGLAS	3	6	0	0.0	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0
GREENE	59	29	22	43.1	47	24	5	13	4	1	38.3
HENRY	5	8	2	20.0	8	2	4	2	0	0	25.0
HICKORY	3	0	1	100.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
JASPER	30	24	6	20.0	25	16	3	5	0	1	24.0
LACLEDE	10	9	3	25.0	11	3	6	2	0	0	18.2
LAWRENCE	9	5	0	0.0	4	1	2	1	0	0	25.0
MCDONALD	3	2	1	33.3	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0
MARIES	3	1	0	0.0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
MILLER	4	4	3	42.9	6	1	1	2	0	2	66.7
MONITEAU	4	6	0	0.0	6	0	4	0	2	0	33.3
MORGAN	16	15	2	11.8	13	4	2	5	0	2	53.8
NEWTON	14	11	4	26.7	12	6	2	4	0	0	33.3
OZARK	4	2	3	60.0	4	2	1	1	0	0	25.0
PHELPS	13	13	2	13.3	15	7	4	3	0	1	26.7
POLK	6	12	1	7.7	13	6	2	3	1	1	38.5
PULASKI	5	7	1	12.5	7	6	0	1	0	0	14.3
ST CLAIR	4	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
STONE	4	6	1	14.3	6	4	0	2	0	0	33.3
TANEY	12	9	0	0.0	9	2	4	2	1	0	33.3
TEXAS	8	12	1	7.7	13	5	7	1	0	0	7.7
VERNON	7	8	2	20.0	9	6	0	0	2	1	33.3
WEBSTER	9	5	1	16.7	5	1	3	0	1	0	20.0
WRIGHT	6	5	4	44.4	9	6	1	2	0	0	22.2
TOTAL AREA 4	295	252	70	21.7	286	138	67	58	12	11	28.3
AREA 5											
JACKSON	126	118	42	26.2	140	48	41	34	7	10	36.4
TOTAL AREA 5	126	118	42	26.2	140	48	41	34	7	10	36.4
AREA 6											
ST LOUIS CITY	118	95	24	20.2	105	31	17	40	3	14	54.3
TOTAL AREA 6	118	95	24	20.2	105	31	17	40	3	14	54.3
AREA 7											
ST LOUIS COUNTY	158	101	34	25.2	127	33	62	21	4	7	25.2
TOTAL AREA 7	158	101	34	25.2	127	33	62	21	4	7	25.2
STATEWIDE	1,221	1,082	350	24.4	1,277	541	376	244	41	75	28.2

\*THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE SPENDDOWN CASES.



TABLE 18.

MA SPENDDOWN APPLICATIONS  
APRIL 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >105 DAYS
<b>AREA 1</b>											
ANDREW	14	10	6	37.5	16	11	1	3	1	0	0.0
ATCHISON	10	4	2	33.3	6	4	1	1	0	0	0.0
BUCHANAN	214	165	31	15.8	196	133	19	30	10	4	2.0
CALDWELL	18	10	6	37.5	16	9	1	6	0	0	0.0
CARROLL	21	18	5	21.7	23	12	4	7	0	0	0.0
CASS	82	56	26	31.7	82	50	9	18	5	0	0.0
CHARITON	30	11	4	26.7	15	12	1	2	0	0	0.0
CLAY	146	99	28	22.0	127	85	10	26	5	1	0.8
CLINTON	26	19	12	38.7	31	16	2	9	3	1	3.2
COOPER	35	23	9	28.1	32	20	5	7	0	0	0.0
DAVISS	13	9	2	18.2	11	8	1	2	0	0	0.0
DE KALB	11	7	5	41.7	12	5	1	5	0	1	8.3
GENTRY	13	15	1	6.3	16	12	2	2	0	0	0.0
GRUNDY	16	9	4	30.8	13	8	3	2	0	0	0.0
HARRISON	25	22	6	21.4	28	21	0	1	4	2	7.1
HOLT	16	13	4	23.5	17	6	3	6	0	2	11.8
HOWARD	18	15	6	28.6	21	13	2	4	0	2	9.5
JOHNSON	45	38	7	15.6	45	27	2	9	2	5	11.1
LAFAYETTE	43	35	11	23.9	46	21	6	17	2	0	0.0
LINN	30	21	9	30.0	30	17	6	6	1	0	0.0
LIVINGSTON	30	21	7	25.0	28	20	3	5	0	0	0.0
MERCER	7	6	0	0.0	6	5	0	1	0	0	0.0
NODAWAY	35	28	4	12.5	32	26	1	5	0	0	0.0
PETTIS	77	74	24	24.5	98	60	10	26	0	2	2.0
PLATTE	38	19	8	29.6	27	19	0	5	3	0	0.0
PUTNAM	21	15	5	25.0	20	14	1	4	0	1	5.0
RANDOLPH	72	51	10	16.4	61	38	7	13	1	2	3.3
RAY	35	31	8	20.5	39	25	3	11	0	0	0.0
SALINE	57	44	14	24.1	58	37	10	10	0	1	1.7
SULLIVAN	14	9	4	30.8	13	8	2	3	0	0	0.0
WORTH	10	9	0	0.0	9	6	1	0	0	2	22.2
<b>TOTAL AREA 1</b>	<b>1,222</b>	<b>906</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>22.8</b>	<b>1,174</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>2.2</b>
<b>AREA 2</b>											
ADAIR	68	41	14	25.5	55	38	4	11	2	0	0.0
AUDRAIN	48	33	10	23.3	43	25	3	12	1	2	4.7
BOONE	226	154	43	21.8	197	132	15	37	6	7	3.6
CALLAWAY	68	54	13	19.4	67	41	8	15	2	1	1.5
CLARK	20	23	4	14.8	27	20	3	3	1	0	0.0
COLE	113	75	27	26.5	102	52	13	25	2	10	9.8
FRANKLIN	103	67	13	16.2	80	54	9	14	1	2	2.5
GASCONADE	23	22	4	15.4	26	15	5	6	0	0	0.0
JEFFERSON	172	122	48	28.2	170	111	21	36	0	2	1.2
KNOX	12	9	4	30.8	13	9	1	3	0	0	0.0
LEWIS	15	12	5	29.4	17	6	2	7	2	0	0.0
LINCOLN	62	39	10	20.4	49	37	4	8	0	0	0.0
MACON	43	29	7	19.4	36	31	2	3	0	0	0.0
MARION	67	58	14	19.4	72	31	10	27	4	0	0.0
MONROE	15	16	3	15.8	19	10	2	6	1	0	0.0
MONTGOMERY	30	20	6	23.1	26	15	5	6	0	0	0.0
OSAGE	10	7	3	30.0	10	6	1	3	0	0	0.0
PIKE	47	34	7	17.1	41	28	3	10	0	0	0.0
RALLS	14	11	8	42.1	19	13	2	4	0	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	139	118	44	27.2	162	87	12	53	6	4	2.5
SCHUYLER	13	1	4	80.0	5	2	1	2	0	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	16	14	0	0.0	14	11	2	1	0	0	0.0
SHELBY	8	3	3	50.0	6	4	0	2	0	0	0.0
WARREN	39	22	6	21.4	28	11	6	11	0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL AREA 2</b>	<b>1,371</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>23.4</b>	<b>1,284</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>2.2</b>
<b>AREA 3</b>											
BOLLINGER	31	22	4	15.4	26	14	3	9	0	0	0.0
BUTLER	120	74	18	19.6	92	76	3	8	2	3	3.3
CAPE GIRARDEAU	139	70	40	36.4	110	69	9	27	4	1	0.9
CARTER	22	11	1	8.3	12	11	0	1	0	0	0.0
CRAWFORD	44	35	14	28.6	49	22	8	18	1	0	0.0
DENT	32	32	13	28.9	45	21	7	17	0	0	0.0
DUNKLIN	140	88	32	26.7	120	82	9	24	3	2	1.7
HOWELL	93	78	25	24.3	103	47	25	23	2	6	5.8
IRON	39	21	2	8.7	23	17	1	5	0	0	0.0

TABLE 18.

MA SPENDDOWN APPLICATIONS  
APRIL 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					% >105 DAYS
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	
MADISON	44	37	6	14.0	43	29	8	6	0	0	0.0
MISSISSIPPI	67	56	18	24.3	74	57	7	10	0	0	0.0
NEW MADRID	63	25	25	50.0	50	27	9	11	1	2	4.0
OREGON	30	27	7	20.6	34	25	3	6	0	0	0.0
PEMISCOT	84	52	18	25.7	70	43	7	19	1	0	0.0
PERRY	40	25	7	21.9	32	16	7	7	1	1	3.1
REYNOLDS	33	22	5	18.5	27	17	3	7	0	0	0.0
RIPLEY	56	49	7	12.5	56	36	6	11	2	1	1.8
ST FRANCOIS	155	120	29	19.5	149	104	12	26	3	4	2.7
STE GENEVIEVE	35	26	8	23.5	34	16	5	10	3	0	0.0
SCOTT	113	103	32	23.7	135	85	13	32	4	1	0.7
SHANNON	51	34	12	26.1	46	27	4	14	0	1	2.2
STODDARD	136	115	27	19.0	142	97	13	27	3	2	1.4
WASHINGTON	103	72	36	33.3	108	68	3	25	2	10	9.3
WAYNE	76	59	8	11.9	67	53	2	9	1	2	3.0
TOTAL AREA 3	1,746	1,253	394	23.9	1,647	1,059	167	352	33	36	2.2
AREA 4											
BARRY	106	85	20	19.0	105	70	11	23	1	0	0.0
BARTON	17	9	6	40.0	15	9	0	5	1	0	0.0
BATES	31	17	6	26.1	23	14	2	7	0	0	0.0
BENTON	60	40	17	29.8	57	37	4	14	0	2	3.5
CAMDEN	64	45	18	28.6	63	32	7	19	1	4	6.3
CEDAR	45	37	10	21.3	47	35	1	11	0	0	0.0
CHRISTIAN	60	32	23	41.8	55	30	5	19	0	1	1.8
DADE	23	23	9	28.1	32	20	1	9	1	1	3.1
DALLAS	32	16	5	23.8	21	12	1	7	1	0	0.0
DOUGLAS	32	34	4	10.5	38	30	2	6	0	0	0.0
GREENE	408	273	114	29.5	387	252	34	83	8	10	2.6
HENRY	50	52	15	22.4	67	37	4	22	4	0	0.0
HICKORY	35	13	14	51.9	27	15	1	11	0	0	0.0
JASPER	293	226	54	19.3	280	178	30	61	5	6	2.1
LACLEDE	56	38	13	25.5	51	32	5	13	1	0	0.0
LAWRENCE	87	63	25	28.4	88	56	10	20	1	1	1.1
MCDONALD	74	55	11	16.7	66	56	2	7	0	1	1.5
MARIES	24	26	3	10.3	29	17	5	6	0	1	3.4
MILLER	65	40	19	32.2	59	40	4	10	4	1	1.7
MONITEAU	18	9	5	35.7	14	6	1	5	2	0	0.0
MORGAN	45	33	13	28.3	46	18	7	14	3	4	8.7
NEWTON	96	84	18	17.6	102	52	9	33	4	4	3.9
OZARK	22	22	7	24.1	29	15	6	7	0	1	3.4
PHELPS	58	55	18	24.7	73	39	5	27	2	0	0.0
POLK	58	46	6	11.5	52	33	10	3	2	4	7.7
PULASKI	45	34	21	38.2	55	27	11	15	1	1	1.8
ST CLAIR	32	22	8	26.7	30	24	3	3	0	0	0.0
STONE	41	19	17	47.2	36	17	3	9	6	1	2.8
TANEY	56	47	15	24.2	62	34	10	18	0	0	0.0
TEXAS	57	51	10	16.4	61	46	5	10	0	0	0.0
VERNON	37	30	6	16.7	36	27	2	6	0	1	2.8
WEBSTER	31	26	11	29.7	37	19	8	8	1	1	2.7
WRIGHT	63	50	16	24.2	66	50	3	9	4	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 4	2,221	1,652	557	25.2	2,209	1,379	212	520	53	45	2.0
AREA 5											
JACKSON	798	552	197	26.3	749	429	92	147	43	38	5.1
TOTAL AREA 5	798	552	197	26.3	749	429	92	147	43	38	5.1
AREA 6											
ST LOUIS CITY	592	348	158	31.2	506	216	62	136	31	61	12.1
TOTAL AREA 6	592	348	158	31.2	506	216	62	136	31	61	12.1
AREA 7											
ST LOUIS COUNTY	522	407	142	25.9	549	261	103	120	39	26	4.7
TOTAL AREA 7	522	407	142	25.9	549	261	103	120	39	26	4.7
STATEWIDE	8,472	6,102	2,016	24.8	8,118	4,881	887	1,826	264	260	3.2

TABLE 19.

BP AND SAB APPLICATIONS  
APRIL 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >90 DAYS
AREA 1											
ANDREW	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
BUCHANAN	5	2	4	66.7	32	24	7	1	0	0	0.0
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
CARROLL	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
CASS	0	1	1	50.0	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0
CHARITON	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
CLAY	2	2	6	75.0	12	5	1	2	0	4	33.3
CLINTON	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
COOPER	2	0	0	.	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0
DAVISS	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
DE KALB	0	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
GENTRY	2	0	2	100.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
GRUNDY	0	1	1	50.0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
HARRISON	0	0	0	.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
HOLT	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
HOWARD	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
JOHNSON	0	1	8	88.9	9	2	3	3	0	1	11.1
LAFAYETTE	2	0	2	100.0	4	3	0	1	0	0	0.0
LINN	2	0	4	100.0	4	0	0	4	0	0	0.0
LIVINGSTON	0	0	2	100.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
MERCER	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
NODAWAY	0	0	2	100.0	2	0	0	0	2	0	100.0
PETTIS	0	2	3	60.0	6	3	1	2	0	0	0.0
PLATTE	1	1	1	50.0	9	8	0	1	0	0	0.0
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
RANDOLPH	1	0	0	.	3	1	1	1	0	0	0.0
RAY	0	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
SALINE	0	0	0	.	7	1	3	3	0	0	0.0
SULLIVAN	1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
WORTH	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	22	10	36	78.3	108	64	18	19	2	5	6.5
AREA 2											
ADAIR	0	0	0	.	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
AUDRAIN	6	0	2	100.0	11	8	2	1	0	0	0.0
BOONE	10	0	0	.	32	27	2	2	0	1	3.1
CALLAWAY	0	0	0	.	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0
CLARK	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
COLE	0	1	4	80.0	17	8	1	7	0	1	5.9
FRANKLIN	2	1	3	75.0	4	2	0	2	0	0	0.0
GASCONADE	0	0	0	.	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0
JEFFERSON	1	0	5	100.0	45	35	6	2	1	1	4.4
KNOX	0	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
LEWIS	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
LINCOLN	1	0	1	100.0	4	3	0	1	0	0	0.0
MACON	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
MARION	0	0	0	.	4	0	1	2	1	0	25.0
MONROE	0	0	2	100.0	9	7	2	0	0	0	0.0
MONTGOMERY	0	0	2	100.0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0
OSAGE	0	1	4	80.0	5	4	0	0	0	1	20.0
PIKE	2	2	8	80.0	10	2	4	4	0	0	0.0
RALLS	0	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	7	6	8	57.1	38	21	4	13	0	0	0.0
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	2	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
SHELBY	2	0	2	100.0	3	1	0	2	0	0	0.0
WARREN	4	0	1	100.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 2	37	11	42	79.2	199	133	23	37	2	4	3.0
AREA 3											
BOLLINGER	0	1	1	50.0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0
BUTLER	3	0	0	.	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3	1	1	50.0	14	8	2	4	0	0	0.0
CARTER	0	0	0	.	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
CRAWFORD	2	0	0	.	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
DENT	0	2	3	60.0	10	1	4	5	0	0	0.0
DUNKLIN	8	1	1	50.0	5	1	1	1	0	2	40.0
HOWELL	6	0	7	100.0	21	6	7	5	0	3	14.3
IRON	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0

TABLE 19.

BP AND SAB APPLICATIONS  
APRIL 1998

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >90 DAYS
MADISON	2	0	2	100.0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	2	100.0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0
NEW MADRID	2	0	4	100.0	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0
OREGON	0	2	2	50.0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0
PEMISCOT	0	1	1	50.0	15	14	1	0	0	0	0.0
PERRY	0	1	1	50.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
REYNOLDS	2	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
RIPLEY	0	1	1	50.0	3	1	0	2	0	0	0.0
ST FRANCOIS	4	2	1	33.3	9	4	2	2	0	1	11.1
STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0	.	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0
SCOTT	2	1	3	75.0	7	3	2	2	0	0	0.0
SHANNON	0	0	2	100.0	2	0	0	0	2	0	100.0
STODDARD	0	0	0	.	10	4	4	2	0	0	0.0
WASHINGTON	2	0	2	100.0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0
WAYNE	0	1	0	0.0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 3	36	14	34	70.8	134	64	34	28	2	6	6.0
AREA 4											
BARRY	0	1	3	75.0	4	0	2	2	0	0	0.0
BARTON	1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
BATES	0	1	0	0.0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0
BENTON	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
CAMDEN	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
CEDAR	0	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
CHRISTIAN	0	1	1	50.0	11	7	3	1	0	0	0.0
DADE	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
DALLAS	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
DOUGLAS	0	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
GREENE	8	3	8	72.7	52	33	6	3	2	8	19.2
HENRY	1	1	1	50.0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0
HICKORY	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
JASPER	6	0	3	100.0	23	11	3	3	1	5	26.1
LACLEDE	0	0	2	100.0	4	0	2	2	0	0	0.0
LAWRENCE	2	1	3	75.0	6	2	2	0	2	0	33.3
MCDONALD	4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
MARIES	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
MILLER	0	0	2	100.0	6	3	3	0	0	0	0.0
MONITEAU	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
MORGAN	2	0	2	100.0	7	3	0	3	0	1	14.3
NEWTON	1	2	3	60.0	8	3	3	2	0	0	0.0
OZARK	0	0	0	.	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
PHELPS	2	0	2	100.0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0
POLK	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
PULASKI	0	0	2	100.0	3	0	1	2	0	0	0.0
ST CLAIR	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
STONE	0	0	0	.	2	0	0	1	1	0	50.0
TANEY	8	0	2	100.0	10	7	1	2	0	0	0.0
TEXAS	2	0	4	100.0	17	12	1	4	0	0	0.0
VERNON	2	0	0	.	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
WEBSTER	3	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
WRIGHT	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 4	50	10	38	79.2	173	99	29	25	6	14	11.6
AREA 5											
JACKSON	29	7	28	80.0	118	53	21	29	3	12	12.7
TOTAL AREA 5	29	7	28	80.0	118	53	21	29	3	12	12.7
AREA 6											
ST LOUIS CITY	32	8	22	73.3	118	64	7	25	9	13	18.6
TOTAL AREA 6	32	8	22	73.3	118	64	7	25	9	13	18.6
AREA 7											
ST LOUIS COUNTY	46	9	27	75.0	146	112	10	16	3	5	5.5
TOTAL AREA 7	46	9	27	75.0	146	112	10	16	3	5	5.5
STATEWIDE	252	69	227	76.7	996	589	142	179	27	59	8.6

TABLE 20.  
DAY CARE PAYMENTS BY COUNTY  
APRIL 1998

	ADOPTION SUBSIDY			FCS/ALTERNATIVE CARE/CTS			FAMILY PRESERVATION		
	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE
AREA 1									
ANDREW	0	0	0	1	\$79.68	\$79.68	0	0	0
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	3	\$496.11	\$165.37	22	\$3,324.47	\$151.11	0	0	0
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARROLL	0	0	0	1	\$205.04	\$205.04	0	0	0
CASS	0	0	0	8	\$1,954.00	\$244.25	0	0	0
CHARITON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAY	0	0	0	44	\$12,631.15	\$287.07	0	0	0
CLINTON	0	0	0	2	\$186.40	\$93.20	0	0	0
COOPER	0	0	0	4	\$663.26	\$165.82	0	0	0
DAVISS	0	0	0	2	\$410.08	\$205.04	0	0	0
DE KALB	0	0	0	2	\$614.84	\$307.42	0	0	0
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRUNDY	0	0	0	2	\$410.08	\$205.04	0	0	0
HARRISON	0	0	0	4	\$803.72	\$200.93	0	0	0
HOLT	0	0	0	2	\$361.88	\$180.94	0	0	0
HOWARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	2	\$492.88	\$246.44	4	\$573.37	\$143.34	0	0	0
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	10	\$2,670.50	\$267.05	0	0	0
LINN	0	0	0	2	\$97.44	\$48.72	2	\$111.84	\$55.92
LIVINGSTON	1	\$214.36	\$214.36	4	\$136.26	\$34.07	2	\$37.28	\$18.64
MERCER	0	0	0	1	\$192.53	\$192.53	0	0	0
NODAWAY	0	0	0	3	\$421.11	\$140.37	0	0	0
PETTIS	11	\$1,162.32	\$105.67	28	\$3,879.14	\$138.54	2	\$260.21	\$130.11
PLATTE	0	0	0	12	\$2,453.75	\$204.48	0	0	0
PUTNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANDOLPH	2	\$349.47	\$174.74	10	\$1,876.36	\$187.64	3	\$571.00	\$190.33
RAY	0	0	0	5	\$1,032.70	\$206.54	0	0	0
SALINE	0	0	0	36	\$4,839.04	\$134.42	0	0	0
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORTH	0	0	0	4	\$684.80	\$171.20	0	0	0
* AREA TOTAL *	19	\$2,715.14	\$142.90	213	\$40,501.60	\$190.15	9	\$980.33	\$108.93
AREA 2									
ADAIR	1	\$154.00	\$154.00	11	\$1,577.78	\$143.43	0	0	0
AUDRAIN	2	\$410.08	\$205.04	2	\$397.32	\$198.66	0	0	0
BOONE	24	\$5,782.20	\$240.92	43	\$11,103.92	\$258.23	0	0	0
CALLAWAY	0	0	0	3	\$986.00	\$328.67	1	\$286.00	\$286.00
CLARK	0	0	0	1	\$27.96	\$27.96	0	0	0
COLE	10	\$1,767.68	\$176.77	67	\$10,652.74	\$159.00	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	23	\$4,583.34	\$199.28	0	0	0
GASCONADE	0	0	0	3	\$174.04	\$58.01	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	43	\$7,447.76	\$173.20	110	\$26,947.44	\$244.98	0	0	0
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINCOLN	2	\$290.00	\$145.00	9	\$1,429.94	\$158.88	0	0	0
HACON	0	0	0	4	\$611.44	\$152.86	0	0	0
MARION	3	\$394.04	\$131.35	8	\$650.45	\$81.31	0	0	0
MONROE	2	\$440.00	\$220.00	2	\$74.56	\$37.28	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	1	\$120.72	\$120.72	6	\$876.40	\$146.07	0	0	0
OSAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PIKE	0	0	0	3	\$1,494.22	\$498.07	0	0	0
RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST CHARLES	19	\$4,760.50	\$250.55	48	\$15,404.70	\$320.93	0	0	0
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	2	\$211.68	\$105.84	0	0	0
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	\$205.04	\$205.04
WARREN	0	0	0	2	\$440.00	\$220.00	0	0	0
* AREA TOTAL *	107	\$21,566.98	\$201.56	347	\$77,643.93	\$223.76	2	\$491.04	\$245.52
AREA 3									
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	4	\$700.08	\$175.02	0	0	0
BUTLER	3	\$449.02	\$149.67	26	\$4,341.73	\$166.99	0	0	0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1	\$180.00	\$180.00	40	\$5,345.58	\$133.64	1	\$120.00	\$120.00
CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRAWFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENT	0	0	0	1	\$130.48	\$130.48	0	0	0
DUNKLIN	1	\$96.52	\$96.52	2	\$282.48	\$141.24	0	0	0
HOWELL	4	\$447.36	\$111.84	4	\$201.40	\$50.35	0	0	0
IRON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	4	\$564.53	\$141.13	0	0	0

(CONTINUED)

TABLE 20.  
DAY CARE PAYMENTS BY COUNTY  
APRIL 1998

		ADOPTION SUBSIDY			FCS/ALTERNATIVE CARE/CTS			FAMILY PRESERVATION		
		CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE
AREA 3	NEW MADRID	4	\$683.54	\$170.89	8	\$713.14	\$89.14	0	0	0
	OREGON	0	0	0	2	\$127.04	\$63.52	0	0	0
	PEHISCOT	0	0	0	13	\$1,351.04	\$103.93	0	0	0
	PERRY	0	0	0	5	\$788.32	\$157.66	0	0	0
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	4	\$691.24	\$172.81	6	\$900.12	\$150.02	0	0	0
	ST FRANCOIS	4	\$530.34	\$132.59	5	\$1,098.44	\$219.69	0	0	0
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0	9	\$1,433.30	\$159.26	0	0	0
	SCOTT	21	\$3,106.52	\$147.93	80	\$12,205.72	\$152.57	0	0	0
	SHANNON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	STODDARD	2	\$123.88	\$61.94	16	\$1,981.36	\$123.84	0	0	0
	WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WAYNE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	* AREA TOTAL *	44	\$6,308.42	\$143.37	225	\$52,164.76	\$142.95	1	\$120.00	\$120.00
AREA 4	BARRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BARTON	0	0	0	1	\$190.40	\$190.40	0	0	0
	BATES	0	0	0	5	\$402.85	\$80.57	0	0	0
	BENTON	0	0	0	5	\$525.32	\$105.06	0	0	0
	CAHDEN	0	0	0	9	\$1,143.44	\$127.05	0	0	0
	CEDAR	0	0	0	14	\$1,995.96	\$142.57	0	0	0
	CHRISTIAN	3	\$111.00	\$37.00	22	\$4,083.00	\$185.59	0	0	0
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	0	0	0	1	\$130.00	\$130.00	0	0	0
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GREENE	30	\$4,676.70	\$155.89	133	\$22,715.50	\$170.79	0	0	0
	HENRY	0	0	0	1	\$220.00	\$220.00	0	0	0
	HICKORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JASPER	6	\$888.33	\$148.06	48	\$8,430.95	\$175.64	0	0	0
	LACLEDE	0	0	0	3	\$471.57	\$157.19	0	0	0
	LAWRENCE	2	\$276.10	\$138.05	3	\$678.24	\$226.08	0	0	0
	MCDONALD	0	0	0	6	\$705.88	\$117.65	0	0	0
	MARIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MILLER	0	0	0	4	\$440.30	\$110.08	0	0	0
	MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MORGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NEWTON	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	8	\$1,454.94	\$181.87	0	0	0
	OZARK	0	0	0	3	\$317.87	\$105.96	0	0	0
	PHELPS	4	\$646.40	\$161.60	1	\$167.76	\$167.76	0	0	0
	POLK	0	0	0	2	\$203.20	\$101.60	0	0	0
	PULASKI	8	\$1,295.65	\$161.96	2	\$46.60	\$23.30	0	0	0
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	STONE	0	0	0	4	\$1,012.00	\$253.00	0	0	0
	TANEY	0	0	0	7	\$1,213.20	\$173.31	0	0	0
	TEXAS	0	0	0	1	\$130.48	\$130.48	0	0	0
	VERNON	0	0	0	7	\$1,032.65	\$147.52	0	0	0
	WEBSTER	0	0	0	5	\$645.00	\$129.00	0	0	0
	WRIGHT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	* AREA TOTAL *	55	\$7,894.18	\$143.53	295	\$48,357.11	\$163.92	0	0	0
AREA 5	JACKSON	90	\$20,288.74	\$225.43	532	\$130,418.05	\$245.15	4	\$1,269.70	\$317.43
	* AREA TOTAL *	90	\$20,288.74	\$225.43	532	\$130,418.05	\$245.15	4	\$1,269.70	\$317.43
AREA 6	ST LOUIS CITY	159	\$39,360.18	\$247.55	516	\$139,225.83	\$269.82	7	\$684.00	\$97.71
	* AREA TOTAL *	159	\$39,360.18	\$247.55	516	\$139,225.83	\$269.82	7	\$684.00	\$97.71
AREA 7	ST LOUIS COUNTY	76	\$21,816.90	\$287.06	249	\$67,123.88	\$269.57	0	0	0
	* AREA TOTAL *	76	\$21,816.90	\$287.06	249	\$67,123.88	\$269.57	0	0	0
STATE TOTAL		550	\$119,950.54	\$218.09	2,377	\$535,435.16	\$225.26	23	\$3,545.07	\$154.13

TABLE 20.  
DAY CARE PAYMENTS BY COUNTY  
APRIL 1998

		OTHER			BLOCK GRANT		
		CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE
AREA 1	ANDREW	0	0	0	62	\$9,329.97	\$150.48
	ATCHISON	0	0	0	33	\$4,645.20	\$140.76
	BUCHANAN	4	\$344.94	\$86.24	801	\$160,275.78	\$175.13
	CALDWELL	0	0	0	36	\$5,605.65	\$155.71
	CARROLL	0	0	0	55	\$7,265.66	\$132.10
	CASS	2	\$300.90	\$150.45	321	\$62,481.41	\$194.65
	CHARITON	0	0	0	39	\$4,859.00	\$124.59
	CLAY	3	\$507.05	\$169.02	548	\$118,975.64	\$217.11
	CLINTON	5	\$443.35	\$88.67	45	\$6,144.05	\$136.53
	COOPER	0	0	0	104	\$13,714.88	\$131.87
	DAVISS	0	0	0	37	\$4,391.05	\$118.68
	DE KALB	0	0	0	49	\$6,783.03	\$138.43
	GENTRY	0	0	0	17	\$2,255.65	\$132.69
	GRUNDY	2	\$492.40	\$246.20	73	\$9,960.90	\$136.45
	HARRISON	0	0	0	58	\$8,286.10	\$142.86
	HOLT	0	0	0	17	\$2,603.30	\$153.14
	HOWARD	0	0	0	58	\$8,334.00	\$143.69
	JOHNSON	0	0	0	197	\$29,814.36	\$151.34
	LAFAYETTE	2	\$202.60	\$101.30	175	\$28,246.77	\$161.41
	LINN	0	0	0	44	\$6,340.59	\$144.10
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	131	\$16,714.30	\$127.59
	MERCER	0	0	0	7	\$955.90	\$136.56
	NODAWAY	1	\$24.00	\$24.00	67	\$8,638.17	\$128.93
	PETTIS	3	\$65.62	\$21.87	392	\$55,957.55	\$142.75
	PLATTE	3	\$303.40	\$101.13	195	\$42,264.54	\$216.74
	PUTNAH	0	0	0	8	\$947.65	\$118.46
	RANDOLPH	1	\$100.00	\$100.00	192	\$26,018.25	\$135.51
	RAY	1	\$109.00	\$109.00	116	\$23,021.05	\$198.46
	SALINE	0	0	0	122	\$15,827.52	\$129.73
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	23	\$3,178.83	\$138.21
	WORTH	0	0	0	20	\$2,238.55	\$111.93
	* AREA TOTAL *	27	\$2,893.26	\$107.16	4,042	\$676,075.30	\$167.26
AREA 2	ADAIR	0	0	0	101	\$13,831.95	\$136.95
	AUDRAIN	0	0	0	134	\$20,165.59	\$150.49
	BOONE	2	\$336.00	\$168.00	1,675	\$391,669.55	\$233.83
	CALLAWAY	0	0	0	193	\$30,756.62	\$159.36
	CLARK	0	0	0	37	\$3,500.70	\$94.61
	COLE	4	\$533.62	\$133.41	300	\$52,922.62	\$176.41
	FRANKLIN	1	\$147.72	\$147.72	304	\$62,132.12	\$204.38
	GASCONADE	0	0	0	71	\$10,466.19	\$147.41
	JEFFERSON	7	\$746.40	\$106.63	617	\$127,046.40	\$205.91
	KNOX	0	0	0	24	\$2,611.10	\$108.80
	LEWIS	0	0	0	66	\$9,237.05	\$139.96
	LINCOLN	0	0	0	203	\$26,889.37	\$132.46
	HACON	0	0	0	42	\$5,811.90	\$138.38
	MARION	1	\$48.59	\$48.59	196	\$30,092.33	\$153.53
	MONROE	0	0	0	33	\$4,869.92	\$147.57
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	39	\$5,708.41	\$146.37
	OSAGE	0	0	0	22	\$3,763.88	\$171.09
	PIKE	0	0	0	84	\$11,514.09	\$137.07
	RALLS	0	0	0	29	\$3,787.75	\$130.61
	ST CHARLES	2	\$222.00	\$111.00	1,112	\$266,962.55	\$240.07
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	17	\$2,614.90	\$153.82
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	20	\$3,315.95	\$165.80
	SHELBY	0	0	0	27	\$4,183.25	\$154.94
	WARREN	0	0	0	60	\$9,060.91	\$151.02
	* AREA TOTAL *	17	\$2,034.33	\$119.67	5,406	\$1,102,915.10	\$204.02
AREA 3	BOLLINGER	0	0	0	72	\$10,096.85	\$140.23
	BUTLER	2	\$395.04	\$197.52	249	\$32,295.03	\$129.70
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1	\$59.68	\$59.68	526	\$79,704.10	\$151.53
	CARTER	0	0	0	78	\$11,113.60	\$142.48
	CRAWFORD	2	\$151.85	\$75.93	67	\$9,419.14	\$140.58
	DENT	0	0	0	98	\$12,448.13	\$127.02
	DUNKLIN	0	0	0	300	\$39,368.96	\$131.23
	HOWELL	0	0	0	306	\$40,182.37	\$131.31
	IRON	0	0	0	54	\$7,385.87	\$136.78
	MADISON	0	0	0	118	\$14,287.00	\$121.08
	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	302	\$40,807.93	\$135.13

(CONTINUED)

TABLE 20.  
DAY CARE PAYMENTS BY COUNTY  
APRIL 1998

		OTHER			BLOCK GRANT		
		CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE
AREA 3	NEW MADRID	2	\$247.96	\$123.98	221	\$27,282.80	\$123.45
	OREGON	0	0	0	50	\$5,207.95	\$104.16
	PEMISCOT	2	\$279.60	\$139.80	653	\$97,608.10	\$149.48
	PERRY	0	0	0	42	\$8,168.05	\$194.48
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	34	\$3,986.95	\$117.26
	RIPLEY	1	\$195.72	\$195.72	95	\$12,006.62	\$126.39
	ST FRANCOIS	0	0	0	445	\$61,397.17	\$137.97
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0	107	\$15,908.51	\$148.68
	SCOTT	2	\$138.76	\$69.38	676	\$95,969.70	\$141.97
	SHANNON	0	0	0	54	\$6,647.23	\$123.10
	STODDARD	0	0	0	138	\$16,215.16	\$117.50
	WASHINGTON	0	0	0	224	\$28,675.84	\$128.02
	WAYNE	0	0	0	97	\$12,516.57	\$129.04
	* AREA TOTAL *	12	\$1,468.61	\$122.38	5,006	\$688,699.63	\$137.57
AREA 4	BARRY	0	0	0	110	\$14,932.22	\$135.75
	BARTON	0	0	0	49	\$7,122.72	\$145.36
	BATES	0	0	0	58	\$8,228.40	\$141.87
	BENTON	0	0	0	80	\$10,954.19	\$136.93
	CAMDEN	0	0	0	149	\$20,044.01	\$134.52
	CEDAR	0	0	0	99	\$13,712.44	\$138.51
	CHRISTIAN	3	\$165.25	\$55.08	368	\$62,452.60	\$169.71
	DADE	0	0	0	23	\$3,080.05	\$133.92
	DALLAS	0	0	0	97	\$13,726.01	\$141.51
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0	59	\$8,324.43	\$141.09
	GREENE	13	\$1,114.51	\$85.73	1,341	\$229,483.00	\$171.13
	HENRY	0	0	0	141	\$18,468.25	\$130.98
	HICKORY	0	0	0	45	\$7,267.25	\$161.49
	JASPER	0	0	0	874	\$131,291.00	\$150.22
	LACLEDE	0	0	0	162	\$19,708.79	\$121.66
	LAWRENCE	0	0	0	188	\$25,654.14	\$136.46
	MCDONALD	0	0	0	100	\$14,825.39	\$148.25
	MARIES	0	0	0	31	\$4,168.70	\$134.47
	MILLER	1	\$139.80	\$139.80	103	\$13,851.47	\$134.48
	MONITEAU	0	0	0	46	\$5,450.31	\$118.48
	MORGAN	0	0	0	81	\$11,724.20	\$144.74
	NEWTON	2	\$247.69	\$123.85	251	\$38,675.72	\$154.09
	OZARK	0	0	0	74	\$7,641.78	\$103.27
	PHELPS	1	\$52.32	\$52.32	213	\$32,234.20	\$151.33
	POLK	1	\$74.74	\$74.74	134	\$18,234.00	\$136.07
	PULASKI	0	0	0	221	\$33,866.84	\$153.24
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0	30	\$3,551.56	\$118.39
	STONE	0	0	0	84	\$12,552.44	\$149.43
	TANEY	0	0	0	98	\$15,454.73	\$157.70
	TEXAS	0	0	0	139	\$20,465.01	\$147.23
	VERNON	1	\$260.96	\$260.96	86	\$11,419.51	\$132.78
	WEBSTER	0	0	0	201	\$29,630.05	\$147.41
	WRIGHT	0	0	0	129	\$16,859.43	\$130.69
	* AREA TOTAL *	22	\$2,055.27	\$93.42	5,864	\$885,054.84	\$150.93
AREA 5	JACKSON	15	\$1,295.45	\$86.36	5,873	\$1,286,618.45	\$219.07
	* AREA TOTAL *	15	\$1,295.45	\$86.36	5,873	\$1,286,618.45	\$219.07
AREA 6	ST LOUIS CITY	21	\$4,400.84	\$209.56	7,594	\$1,862,647.05	\$245.28
	* AREA TOTAL *	21	\$4,400.84	\$209.56	7,594	\$1,862,647.05	\$245.28
AREA 7	ST LOUIS COUNTY	9	\$1,775.59	\$197.29	5,332	\$1,342,326.23	\$251.75
	* AREA TOTAL *	9	\$1,775.59	\$197.29	5,332	\$1,342,326.23	\$251.75
STATE TOTAL		123	\$15,923.35	\$129.46	39,117	\$7,844,336.60	\$200.54



TABLE 21.

FUTURES PROGRAM  
AS OF THE END OF APRIL 1998

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS PARTICIPATING	TOTAL ENROLLMENT BY COMPONENT TYPE*				
		EDUCATION	JOB SKILLS	JOB SEARCH	OJT AND JOB ENTRY	OTHER
<b>AREA 1</b>						
ANDREW	6	1	3	3	2	0
ATCHISON	8	0	2	2	3	3
BUCHANAN	179	36	73	30	60	32
CALDWELL	16	0	4	4	5	3
CARROLL	33	4	18	4	8	6
CASS	122	9	44	34	27	33
CHARITON	9	0	1	2	1	5
CLAY	89	10	29	31	11	19
CLINTON	12	1	4	8	1	0
COOPER	10	0	1	4	2	3
DAVISS	2	0	2	0	1	0
DE KALB	7	2	1	5	2	0
GENTRY	5	2	2	0	3	0
GRUNDY	25	5	5	2	16	2
HARRISON	3	1	1	0	1	0
HOLT	7	1	3	1	2	2
HOWARD	9	0	0	2	0	7
JOHNSON	88	33	37	11	18	28
LAFAYETTE	20	1	8	1	10	4
LINN	26	7	5	7	5	10
LIVINGSTON	27	3	5	5	16	1
MERCER	14	3	4	1	4	5
NODAWAY	18	9	13	3	5	2
PETTIS	71	10	21	10	17	28
PLATTE	31	2	10	8	7	8
PUTNAM	6	1	2	0	2	3
RANDOLPH	60	1	11	10	4	43
RAY	36	1	11	7	3	18
SALINE	49	10	20	9	10	12
SULLIVAN	11	0	2	2	1	6
WORTH	1	0	0	0	0	1
<b>TOTAL AREA 1</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>284</b>
<b>AREA 2</b>						
ADAIR	30	2	4	14	10	10
AUDRAIN	72	24	20	5	16	20
BOONE	333	76	51	75	62	151
CALLAWAY	67	16	17	8	16	19
CLARK	24	0	9	5	6	8
COLE	113	40	18	28	18	33
FRANKLIN	104	15	13	6	17	72
GASCONADE	19	2	1	3	5	13
JEFFERSON	210	21	87	26	71	55
KNOX	5	1	2	1	0	3
LEWIS	23	0	1	8	1	13
LINCOLN	95	10	10	7	11	67
MACON	11	2	1	3	1	8
MARION	89	7	18	15	17	52
MONROE	11	4	1	0	1	6
MONTGOMERY	11	2	3	3	2	6
OSAGE	9	2	6	0	2	2
PIKE	28	2	8	7	10	10
RALLS	26	0	3	7	4	13
ST CHARLES	255	25	42	18	46	188
SCHUYLER	7	0	4	3	3	1
SHELBY	15	2	6	3	2	10
WARREN	27	4	4	2	4	16
<b>TOTAL AREA 2</b>	<b>1,584</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>776</b>
<b>AREA 3</b>						
BOLLINGER	20	1	8	2	7	9
BUTLER	88	20	23	20	29	14
CAPE GIRARDEAU	107	38	23	30	45	13
CARTER	18	8	9	0	4	1
CRAWFORD	50	15	8	7	11	16
DENT	36	11	19	3	10	5
DUNKLIN	123	17	31	42	25	31
HOWELL	102	34	43	9	22	38
IRON	31	3	7	7	9	6
MADISON	25	8	8	2	10	3

TABLE 21.  
 FUTURES PROGRAM  
 AS OF THE END OF APRIL 1998

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS PARTICIPATING	TOTAL ENROLLMENT BY COMPONENT TYPE*				
		EDUCATION	JOB SKILLS	JOB SEARCH	OJT AND JOB ENTRY	OTHER
MISSISSIPPI	73	25	23	14	16	1
NEW MADRID	51	13	25	8	10	6
OREGON	32	8	14	8	6	4
PEMISCOT	111	33	19	35	23	19
PERRY	13	5	1	0	4	5
REYNOLDS	24	6	14	2	3	2
RIPLEY	89	26	19	12	31	13
ST FRANCOIS	112	40	30	19	25	16
STE GENEVIEVE	13	2	1	1	7	3
SCOTT	155	50	35	26	53	3
SHANNON	35	4	22	4	2	8
STODDARD	47	17	11	10	12	11
WASHINGTON	68	27	29	7	17	8
WAYNE	30	5	16	6	8	0
TOTAL AREA 3	1,453	416	438	274	389	235
AREA 4						
BARRY	28	5	5	5	9	8
BARTON	14	1	4	4	6	2
BATES	29	3	7	14	2	11
BENTON	43	6	19	7	9	11
CAMDEN	49	5	7	19	13	10
CEDAR	37	17	5	14	3	4
CHRISTIAN	27	9	15	6	10	3
DADE	5	1	3	0	1	1
DALLAS	30	8	14	1	7	9
DOUGLAS	16	3	10	1	6	2
GREENE	352	77	88	103	120	52
HENRY	46	5	21	13	11	15
HICKORY	17	2	6	1	3	6
JASPER	173	55	48	24	38	50
LACLEDE	35	14	19	3	12	3
LAWRENCE	66	16	21	21	11	10
MCDONALD	40	20	5	6	18	7
MARIES	6	0	0	2	1	3
MILLER	32	9	8	7	2	10
MONITEAU	5	0	2	1	1	1
MORGAN	23	3	3	6	3	9
NEWTON	39	14	15	7	17	8
OZARK	12	1	3	2	7	1
PHELPS	58	19	24	5	16	5
POLK	39	9	15	9	10	12
PULASKI	31	8	11	3	7	13
ST CLAIR	19	7	10	3	2	3
STONE	20	2	9	7	3	2
TANEY	24	2	12	4	9	0
TEXAS	51	12	20	3	10	15
VERNON	47	16	12	14	5	9
WEBSTER	34	10	9	4	13	5
WRIGHT	39	10	12	7	8	16
TOTAL AREA 4	1,486	369	462	326	393	316
AREA 5						
JACKSON	1,704	322	488	233	569	442
TOTAL AREA 5	1,704	322	488	233	569	442
AREA 6						
ST LOUIS CITY	2,124	250	387	77	1,144	547
TOTAL AREA 6	2,124	250	387	77	1,144	547
AREA 7						
ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,499	199	461	122	708	275
TOTAL AREA 7	1,499	199	461	122	708	275
STATEWIDE	10,850	1,966	2,907	1,485	3,775	2,875

\*PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE COMPONENT

Year	Month	Day	Event	Location	Notes
1942	Jan	1	...	...	...
1942	Jan	2	...	...	...
1942	Jan	3	...	...	...
1942	Jan	4	...	...	...
1942	Jan	5	...	...	...
1942	Jan	6	...	...	...
1942	Jan	7	...	...	...
1942	Jan	8	...	...	...
1942	Jan	9	...	...	...
1942	Jan	10	...	...	...
1942	Jan	11	...	...	...
1942	Jan	12	...	...	...
1942	Jan	13	...	...	...
1942	Jan	14	...	...	...
1942	Jan	15	...	...	...
1942	Jan	16	...	...	...
1942	Jan	17	...	...	...
1942	Jan	18	...	...	...
1942	Jan	19	...	...	...
1942	Jan	20	...	...	...
1942	Jan	21	...	...	...
1942	Jan	22	...	...	...
1942	Jan	23	...	...	...
1942	Jan	24	...	...	...
1942	Jan	25	...	...	...
1942	Jan	26	...	...	...
1942	Jan	27	...	...	...
1942	Jan	28	...	...	...
1942	Jan	29	...	...	...
1942	Jan	30	...	...	...
1942	Jan	31	...	...	...
1942	Feb	1	...	...	...
1942	Feb	2	...	...	...
1942	Feb	3	...	...	...
1942	Feb	4	...	...	...
1942	Feb	5	...	...	...
1942	Feb	6	...	...	...
1942	Feb	7	...	...	...
1942	Feb	8	...	...	...
1942	Feb	9	...	...	...
1942	Feb	10	...	...	...
1942	Feb	11	...	...	...
1942	Feb	12	...	...	...
1942	Feb	13	...	...	...
1942	Feb	14	...	...	...
1942	Feb	15	...	...	...
1942	Feb	16	...	...	...
1942	Feb	17	...	...	...
1942	Feb	18	...	...	...
1942	Feb	19	...	...	...
1942	Feb	20	...	...	...
1942	Feb	21	...	...	...
1942	Feb	22	...	...	...
1942	Feb	23	...	...	...
1942	Feb	24	...	...	...
1942	Feb	25	...	...	...
1942	Feb	26	...	...	...
1942	Feb	27	...	...	...
1942	Feb	28	...	...	...
1942	Feb	29	...	...	...
1942	Mar	1	...	...	...
1942	Mar	2	...	...	...
1942	Mar	3	...	...	...
1942	Mar	4	...	...	...
1942	Mar	5	...	...	...
1942	Mar	6	...	...	...
1942	Mar	7	...	...	...
1942	Mar	8	...	...	...
1942	Mar	9	...	...	...
1942	Mar	10	...	...	...
1942	Mar	11	...	...	...
1942	Mar	12	...	...	...
1942	Mar	13	...	...	...
1942	Mar	14	...	...	...
1942	Mar	15	...	...	...
1942	Mar	16	...	...	...
1942	Mar	17	...	...	...
1942	Mar	18	...	...	...
1942	Mar	19	...	...	...
1942	Mar	20	...	...	...
1942	Mar	21	...	...	...
1942	Mar	22	...	...	...
1942	Mar	23	...	...	...
1942	Mar	24	...	...	...
1942	Mar	25	...	...	...
1942	Mar	26	...	...	...
1942	Mar	27	...	...	...
1942	Mar	28	...	...	...
1942	Mar	29	...	...	...
1942	Mar	30	...	...	...
1942	Mar	31	...	...	...